

Uniform with the present volume

MEMOIRS OF THE EMPRESS JOSEPHINE 2 vols.

SECRET MEMOIRS OF THE COURT OF LOUIS XIV " 1 vol

SECRET MEMOIRS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY OF FRANCE 2 vols.

THE PRIVATE MEMOIRS OF LOUIS XV 1 vol.

" THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE COURT OF BERLIN 2 vols.

THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE COURT AND CABINET OF ST CLOUD 2 vols.

MEMOIRS OF MME. LA MARQUISE DE MONTESPAN 2 vols.

SECRET MEMOIRS OF THE COURT OF ST PETERSBURG 1 vol

MEMOIRS OF MARGARET DE VALOIS 1 vol.

THE COURTS OF PARIS, NAPLES, ETC

Edition strictly limited to 500 copies

*Five extra copies have been printed on Japanese vellum but
are not offered for sale*



Sir Sidney Smith

THE
COURTS OF EUROPE
AT THE
CLOSE OF THE LAST CENTURY

BY
HENRY SWINBURNE

IN TWO VOLUMES—VOLUME II



LONDON
H. S. NICHOLS & CO
3 SOHO SQUARE AND 62A PICCADILLY W
MDCCCXCV

Printed and Published by

H. R. NICHOLS AND CO

AT 3, BORO SQUARE, LONDON W

LETTERS

FROM THE

COURTS OF PARIS, NAPLES, VIENNA, ETC

July 16th

THE Venetian senator, Prince Rezzonico, dined with me at Mr Wilkes's *petite maison* at Kensington Gore, a most elegant box, with Messrs Woronzow and Barthelmy, and Stuart, the author of the History of Scotland, or Mary Queen of Scots, and compiler of the "English Review" In his 459th page of last month, he tells us of all the wonderful qualities requisite to make an historian, viz, "It is the gift of God a man must be born an historian as well as a poet, it was bestowed in an eminent degree upon Livy and Tacitus, among the ancients, upon Bossuet and Vertot, among the moderns, and upon Stuart and Logan, among the living historians!"

N B — Logan is his colleague, and author of "Elements of the Philosophy of History"

I have had a visit from the famous Count Cagliostro who harangued us for three hours in bad French taken from the Italian entirely about himself and his sufferings sometimes entertaining generally tedious and like a charlatan but better than I expected from the accounts I had received. He is a little brown man with an ignoble face, good eyes, high forehead and bald. Nothing Jewish. He boasts of his wealth and disinterestedness and talks of himself in the third person— *Le Comte de Cagliostro*. He promises in six months to publish gratis a full account of his life in English French and Italian in six octavo volumes—a dreadful threat¹

It is supposed the Duke of Rutland and Mr Pitt are both favourable to the Catholics. The latter is said to be religiously inclined. A person in office told Wraxall an anecdote which he thought illustrative of the different ministers. When in 1783 some concession from Russia arrived which was very unexpected but about which they were

1 The real name of this celebrated charlatan whose pretended knowledge of magic and magnetism gained for him so great an influence at one period was Joseph Balsamo. He was of low extraction and born at Palermo in 1743. He contrived to marry one of the most beautiful women in Italy named Lorenza Feliciani, who to a good family added a considerable property. Through her aid he ended by making a large fortune.

extremely anxious (I believe some assistance the Empress agreed to give with regard to her fleet), this person had to deliver the intelligence. On hearing it, Pitt's exclamation was, "Thank God!" Bose said, "No, has she indeed!" and Lord Carmarthen, "The devil she has!"

Lord George Gordon has been, about, trying to excite riots, and is outlawed from the parish of Marylebone

We dine often with my cousin, Sir Harry Englefield, and his mother, who have a pleasant house, and draw together *les beaux esprits* Wraxall, Sloane, Isted, Knight, Lady Cadogan, Lady Mary and Mr Churchill, Horace Walpole and the Misses Berry, are the general society there. Sir Harry has an unpleasant way of haranguing, and declares he does everything by the "rule of thumb." I have not yet been able to ascertain what he means by that expression, something very scientific I make no doubt, but beyond my comprehension¹

¹ Sir Harry, being a great antiquarian, alluded probably to the custom of sculptors, who are in the habit of passing the thumb nail over the surface of their works, in order to detect inequalities. I remember in later years to have seen Sir Harry, then quite blind, descanting upon the beauties of his splendid collection of Etruscan vases, and following the contours of the figures by the aid of his thumb

August 2nd

The King has been stabbed but not dangerously as he got into his carriage, by Margaret Nicholson a madwoman. She was seized immediately but he insisted upon her not having any further punishment than being conveyed to Bedlam. "She must be mad she must be mad" he repeated to want to kill me. I presume Louis Quinze did not feel the same certainty of madness in a similar case, when Damien was drawn asunder by four horses¹

TO SIR EDWARD SWINBURNE

Paris September 17th 1786

DEAR BROTHER—We arrived here safe and well after staying a week in Normandy. Our passage from Brighthelmstone was pleasant enough

¹ Robert François Damien, who attempted to assassinate Louis XV on the 4th of January 1757 was the son of a porter at Arras, and a man of such bad character that he went by the name of Robert le Diable. The tortures which this wretch endured, in order to make him confess his motives and accomplices, exceeds all belief. His flesh was torn to pieces with red hot pincers. Boiling oil and lead were thrown upon the wounds. His limbs were cut off in detail and he did not expire until the last was hucked from his body.

though not a short one, having lasted above fourteen hours. The custom-house officers were easy and indulgent, and the journey, without exception, the most delightful that can be made in France. Yet, in spite of all these advantages, I do not think I shall ever go the Dieppe way again. There is no harbour on the English side, and one must submit to be tossed about in a boat for the space of two miles, going or coming, with the chance of being perhaps thirty or forty hours beating across the Channel.

I have taken a *campagne* at Le Menil, about a league north of St Germain, just above Maisons. The house is well furnished, with twenty acres of pleasure and kitchen garden, and all possible conveniences. There is a door that opens into the forest, and the finest view imaginable. We shall remove to it the first week in October, but mean to have a small *pied-à-terre* at Paris, where we may come for pleasure or business.

This city is not quite such a desert at this time of the year as London, yet it is ten to one you do not find the person you want in town. The *Spectacles* are in a very poor plight, both as to actors and compositions.

The improvements made and making in the buildings are astonishing, though not always in

the chastest taste. Thirty millions are just borrowed for the purpose of building a new bridge at the Palais Bourbon making a new quay and demolishing the houses on the bridges

I find the environs more agreeable than ever I did as I have horses here, and ride out frequently On foot, or in a carriage, is quite another thing for the distance one can reach is not sufficient to get out of dirt and dust

I have not been to Court yet as the King is at Compiègne and the Queen lives retired at Trianon but I shall be presented before the voyage de Fontainebleau and have already been to Versailles to deliver my letters and dined with Mr Eden our minister for the commercial treaty There are English here, but none of any note or of my acquaintance.

I have been with M de la Borde to see Monsieur Vaillant's collection of stuffed African birds He travelled among the Hottentots and has brought home the skin of a camelopard which is fawn colour with white crosses.

Dupaty has got into a scrape with the Parliament for attacking the criminal jurisprudence in general on account of three men condemned to the wheel who are asserted by him to be innocent This affair will come on after the vacation and in

the meanwhile gives him a great deal of trouble and anxiety

[Mr. Swinburne here continues his correspondence in the form of a diary]

•

October 21st Arrived at Fontainebleau, by invitation

22nd Was presented to the Princess de Lamballe, and supped there

23rd Dined at the Marquis de Talaru's, premier maître d'Hôtel de la Reine

24th Went out boar-hunting with the King, uniform blue and crimson, velvet cuffs, with broad gold and silver lace There was a little good galloping The forest is so well opened and the woods so well cleared that there is nowhere any danger except among the rocks and crags The parade of hunting is very great.

Dined at Mr. Eden's, and went to the Court Theatre, where the admission is gratis All foreigners are seated sideways on benches behind the orchestra, on account of the King's chair, which is placed in the middle of the pit, and nobody must turn their back to it Before us

sat the ambassadors and a bench is left for Princes of the blood. Opposite to us sat on similar forms, *the ladies of easy virtue of Paris!* When there is an abundance of foreigners one is forced to push and rush for places, in a very disagreeable manner as there are in fact only sixteen places.

The *introduceur* came to the *salle des ambassadeurs* where we were all assembled and ushered the foreigners to their seats some time before the play began. he then fetched the *corps diplomatique*. The Queen sat in her box supposed to be incognito as was the king high up opposite. Monsieur *representoit* and when he entered the piece began. The spectacle was very fine especially the dances and decorations. The music was not very good. Each new opera acted at Fontainebleau costs the king one hundred and fifty thousand francs. This theatre is awkwardly built for seeing, being a long parallelogram and it is not well lighted.

25th Went to a boar hunt with the Count d'Artois. The uniform is green crimson and gold. The Queen came in a *calèche* and six with her ladies in other carriages. the Princess de Lamballe on horseback. We found in the thickets above Melun and ran very hard across the plain and

heath—an excellent hunt. The boar attempted to take to the forest, but the dogs pressed so hard that he had not time to break through the trellice, and so ran along it to the first gate, passing close to the Queen's carriage. Nothing could be finer than this scene; the day bright and warm, and everything beautifully set off by the presence of so magnificent a company of hunters. After the boar got into the forest, he was so frequently headed that he only hopped from square to square, till at last he was seized and brought down by the dogs and shot by the Count d'Artois. The latter part of the hunt was not very amusing.

26th. Dined at the Count de Vergennes, ministre des affaires étrangères, with most of the corps diplomatique. Then to the new opera of *Phédre*. Supped with the Baron de Breteuil, ministre des affaires intérieures. His daughter, Madame de Matignon, did the honours. Those of the corps diplomatique whom I met there were the Count de Mercy (Imperial) very starched, Sumapis (Sardinian); Staal (Swedish), Timolin (Russian), who is ruining himself in his old days with Madame Albert, Suffrein (Malta), a distinguished admiral, very fat, with a good-natured face, Goltz (Prussian), very stupid, and Blome (Danish), very dirty

I hunted this morning with the Duke de Bourbon

27th Hunted with the Marquis de Polignac — too many stags and no sport Dined with M de Talaru and supped at the Maréchal de Segur's, ministre de la guerre. His son is envoy at St Petersburg His wife whom he left behind is a most charming little woman

28th Boar hunt with the Count d'Artois no good running Dined at Eden's supped at the Maréchal de Castries ministre de la marine. He is extremely polite and attentive.

29th At Court dined at the Count de Vergennes supped at the Princess de Lamballe's The Queen Monsieur and Madame, Count and Countess d'Artois came after supper and played at cards *sans façon* Monsieur is *in cicerbeatara* with Madame de Balbi quite à l'italienne¹ This is the only thing of the kind I saw at Court where everything is *de la dernière decence*

1 A daughter of Count Caumont de la Force who married Count Armand de Balbi, of an illustrious Genoese family. She was "*dame d'atours*" to Madame. Her beauty which had been remarkable, was disfigured by the small-pox, but this in no degree tempered the affection of Monsieur (Louis XVIII) whom she accompanied to Coblenz. Their intimacy did not terminate until the restoration. I believe she fell a victim to the cholera in 1834

The Count d'Artois plays deep at quinze and whist: he has lost much, and on that account hazard is forbidden. The games in use here are billiards, trictrac, quinze, whist, reversi, and trente-et-quarante, which concludes the night. At the *jeu de la reine*, which is held from seven till nine on Sundays and Thursdays, all the Court comes to crowd a room too small for such an assembly. A lotto table is formed, of ladies in hoops, for the amusement of Madame. Other small parties are made in the corners. The King's brothers play whist; the Queen plays *trictrac* in a window, but she is continually staring about, talking and laughing. Her voice is not musical, her size of the fullest; she is very fat, and her features begin to be strongly marked. Madame d'Artois looks like a starved witch. At the end, the Queen rises and speaks to the ladies, all play ceases, and away she walks to supper at Madame's, where the royal family always meet to sup, unless the King has a supper in his cabinet.

The courtiers meet daily at l'Œil de Bœuf about nine, and then crowd the King's bedchamber a moment before supper. If he has a *souper de cabinet*, a *valet de chambre* comes out with a list of twelve names in the King's own handwriting, which he calls over, and the favoured ones go in

The King walks out early every morning in a great coat. He is very much attached to his wife. The Count de Fronsac, son of the Maréchal de Richelieu kept the little Zaccari of the opera. One night he heard the King, who seldom takes notice of anything praise her very much. This raised ideas in his head of making her mistress to His Majesty and thereby building favour and power for himself. In pursuance of this scheme he as gentleman of the bed-chamber contrived to place her in the King's way and as His Majesty passed said "La voilà sire, la petite Zaccari." Louis turned to him with scorn and exclaimed

Allez Fronsac!¹ l'on voit bien de qui vous êtes fils

The Count d'Artois pretends to know a great deal of the history of France and the other day, to please him the Duchess de Cossé asked him if he could inform her who was the last Count d'Artois. "Surement je le sais" said he "c'était Robert sans peur fils de Richard le diable."

30th Hunted with the King. The Marquis de Tourzel was run away with and had his skull fractured in the woods.

31st Walked for some hours and took a

¹ The Count de Fronsac was son of the celebrated Maréchal de Richelieu.

view of the valley of Fontainebleau; supped with the Maréchal de Segur.

December 26th. I have spent a week in Paris and had some pleasant *réunions*. A splendid dinner at Laborde's (*Garde du trésor*), with much company. The most *recherchée chère* I ever saw. I was introduced by the Duke of Dorset to the Maréchal de Noailles. An evening at Madame de la Marck's, whose apartments at the Tuileries are magnificent.

February 6th, 1787. Went to Paris; spent the day at Abbé Tersan's consulting books on gardening and looking over prints.

7th To Versailles for the Queen's ball. The *salle de bal* is very elegantly fitted up, but the colonnade is massive and gloomy, it hides the boxes and company too much. The area for dancing is too low and the dancers are seen to great disadvantage. The men were plainly dressed, some even appeared in mourning. All that danced wore large hats with white plumes, very unbecoming. The assembly was full, but by no means brilliant in dress, indeed, the ladies who did not dance seemed to me quite *en déshabille*.

The King walked about and talked to several people, without ever sitting down. The Queen played at *trictrac* in the ball-room. There was no

gaiety Madame de Polignac, who was dressed like a chambermaid, came long after the Queen handed by the Count d'Artois. The Queen whispered to her for a long time, but the Duchess did not remain near her and passed most of the night looking over the Count d'Artois who was playing at whist. The supper was good and well conducted in a large hall where everyone forms his own party to fill a table after which all is cleared away and a fresh supper served to another set.

The Queen hates orange colour and has declared that she will receive no one who approaches her with that colour for which reason no lady goes to Versailles with orange coloured ribands although they are very common at Paris.

Lately the Duke de Normandie being taken suddenly ill Madame de Polignac called in the physicians who ordered leeches. She did not tell the Queen who was at that time in a critical state of health two months after her last confinement but told the King who approved. The leeches were applied with great medical apparatus, when by chance the Queen came into the room and saw her child covered with blood surrounded by physicians surgeons and attendants. On learning the cause she fell into the most violent fury and vented

her anger without reserve on Madame de Polignac Madame de P stood unmoved, after having in vain attempted to justify herself At length she left the room and returned with a cup and saucer, stirring some sugar in it, and offered it to the Queen, saying "Your Majesty had better drink off this orange-flower water" The Queen drank it and was silent, but twenty-four hours passed in the quarrel, until at last the Queen made it up with her

When Madame de Polignac gave up the Dauphin to the Duke d'Harcourt, it was remarked that the child never showed the least concern on parting from her, not even so much as to take leave of her

13th M de Vergennes died this morning He was the first French minister that received presents from foreign Courts on the conclusion of treaties A cunning fellow! for he persuaded the King that it was to his honour, as it proved how much the whole world approved of the minister His Majesty had chosen

14th Went to Versailles, dined with the d'Osmonds and then to the Queen's ball

March 6th Took Mrs S to Versailles, to wait upon the Queen by appointment Dined at Madame de Talaru's and returned at night.

16th The Duke of Orleans ran a deer into

Paris and killed it in the Rue Royale, Place Louis XV

20th Went to see the Queen hunt roebuck in the Bois de Boulogne a heavenly day and gay sight innumerable horsemen whiskeys and *ca lèches* but no sport

I visited the Countess d Albanie, relict of the Pretender and was introduced to her by d Han carville.

April 2nd Rode toward Poussy There is a beautiful point of view up and down the river from a hill beyond it The ruined tower of Belmont has a fine prospect It is a charming tract of country On returning I overtook Madame d Osmond bewildered in the forest, where her coach had stuck fast in the sand as she was coming to spend a week with us at Menil

The Archbishop of Narbonne (Dillon) was conversing with the Contrôleur Général Calonne, on the deficit in the finances which is now the great subject of discourse and surmises and he expressed a desire to know when and how this deficit was to be prevented for the future. Calonne, very cross at being pressed on this subject said he could not tell but that it was no such mighty matter if the King remained in debt a few years longer for who is there that is not in debt? said he there is

scarcely a nobleman who is not overwhelmed with a load of it *Et vous-même, Monseigneur, vous devez plus que vous n'êtes gros* " "Pour vous, Monsieur de Calonne," replied the prelate, "vous deviez, mais vous ne devez plus"

8th Calonne turned out of office Paid a visit at the Val and found the Maréchal de Beauveau at home

17th M Necker exiled twenty-one leagues from Paris He is allowed to stay at Marolles till further orders, with his wife Calonne is exiled sixty leagues off There is a vast scene of iniquity laid open He had paid to the Count d'Artois one hundred and seven millions, which was to be from thence divided among the gang, and if the King found it out and complained, his brother was to declare that he would replace it hereafter, but at present it was necessary to patch up his affairs and prevent an *éclat* This Prince, who has three millions a year, has for many years spent twenty-one millions yearly The seizure of the papers of his fugitive treasurer, Bourdon, has let this secret escape The Count d'Entragues made a protest in favour of the Contrôleur-Général and against the proceedings of the Prince de Conti's bureau, which the bureau refused to receive

The Marquis de la Fayette has signed a re-

monstrance and delivered it to the bureau for the King setting forth the alarms of the public at His Majesty's supplying the stockjobbers with money to support their gambling also at the extravagant prices paid for l'Orient and Saucerres and the absurdity of the King's buying estates at a time when he proposed to sell the domain It is a bold letter and forcible but not well written

There have been strange doings in the Saucerres business, a job by which the Baron d'Espagnac, the proprietor gained prodigiously The Contrôleur Général had five hundred thousand francs Madame de Polignac three hundred thousand and so forth.

May 3rd Rode to Madame de Laborde's at Ormesson In an acre or two they have crowded several pretty things *en jardin anglais*

To Bellevue with Mrs S where Madame Adelaide received us and was extremely civil We dined there The Princess is thin and wizened she walks about the gardens in a dress made like a riding habit and a man's round hat

4th The Archbishop of Toulouse (Brienne) is taken into the ministry

6th Rode to Bellevue and took a view from one of the cabinets for Madame Adelaide according to my promise

14th Our north - country friend, Charles Williams, arrived on a visit Mentioning to Mrs S. that a large party of her friends had gone together to Bath, she naturally wished to know who were the persons who composed it "I will try and recollect," said he, "there were George Clavering and his wife, then there were Mr. and Mrs What-d'ye-call-em, there was Miss What's-her-name, there was Mr Thingamy, then two ladies from Durham and another whose name I cannot recollect"

June 24th We dined at Choisy with Madame Campan The Count and Chevalier de Parny there, the latter a poet M le Moine came to us

July 4th Dined at the Val, and went with the Beauveaus and the Count de St Priest to visit the Countess du Barri at Lucienne She was not at home The house seemed in that disorder which characterises people of her former profession—dirty but magnificent There is a fine bust of her The gardens are regular There is a pavilion admirable for the view and interior decoration, but the outside is plastered over and out of repair The balconies are ridiculously small and inconvenient The stucco is fine, but the painting by Vienet abominable The gilding

of the bronzes is curious. Upon the whole it is a delightful costly *vide bouteille*

It is a curious thing that by a very lucky hit, Matthieu Lansberg the conjurer almanac maker of Liège foretold Madame du Barri's fate under the month of May 1774. He said Une grande favorite jouera son dernier rôle. The almanac at the preceding Christmas was denied a license on that account and was obliged to be altered before its sale was authorised at Paris. Louis Quinze died May 10th and Madame du Barri was sent about her business.

6th Dined at the Val Mesdames de Boisselin and d'Usson the Princess de Poix, &c. All at Court are in a bustle because the parliament of Paris will not hear of new taxes till the King lays before them a state of his debts and expenses that they may be convinced of the necessity of fresh impositions. Calonne, who has fled to Rotterdam has written to the King that he is gone off to have liberty to prepare for his defence, as the Archbishop of Toulouse is doing all he can to deprive him of the means of justifying himself

19th At the Chambre des Comptes the other day where the Count d'Artois went to enregister by force the *edit du timbre et de l'impôt*

territorial, he was hissed and hustled, but on somebody calling out "*aux armes !*" the cowardly mob fled in an instant and many people were lamed. The first President, Nicolai, made a very vigorous speech, ending with these remarkable words "On veut nous forcer à passer une loi la plus oppressive, mais jamais nous ne le ferons," then, raising his head and voice, he repeated "Non, monseigneur, nous ne le ferons jamais !"

Monsieur was accompanied by loud acclamations from the Luxembourg to the Cour des Aides. After the Princes had retired, each court remained assembled, and the Chambre des Comptes came to a determination to address the King for the return of his parliament, to declare the edicts illegal and to forbid their execution, since which the King sat at Versailles, *en lit de justice*, or *Séance*, and had the edicts enregistered before him. The parliament was sullenly mute, and the King angry. As soon as they returned to Paris the parliament assembled and came to very strong resolutions, containing a doctrine of fundamental rights and primitive contracts, and national consents, that the kings of France seem long to have lost sight of. On the 15th they were exiled. The day had been fixed for the 17th, but the parliament being convoked to assist at the anniversary

of the vow of Louis XIII on the 15th it was apprehended there might be some riots so their exile was hastened by two days They were sent to Troyes.

The abuse bestowed on the King and Queen and the Archbishop of Toulouse is incredible. It was proposed in parliament that the deputies should return *en corps* and throwing themselves on their knees before the King implore him to have pity on his people and recall the odious taxes and perhaps they might touch his heart and convince his reason. It is said that clubs and *salons* are prohibited

20th La Cour des Aides is as stiffnecked as the other courts The populace have given the king the nickname of *Louis le timbré* The parliament of Rouen was ordered to go into exile at Libourne but the people have risen and kept them by force in the city The parliament of Rouen being summoned to Paris have returned for answer that they have upon their hands business of the highest importance which they cannot leave.

21st We met this evening at the Val la Maréchale de Mirepoix a surprising woman of past eighty without any infirmities but a shaking of her head She does not look more than fifty

29th. L'Archevêque de Toulouse is made prime minister I went to the *salon* of pictures, or exhibition, which is infinitely superior to that of London, several excellent landscapes by Vernet, Huet, &c, some charming portraits by Madame Le Brun; "Madame Adelaide," full length, by Guitard, the "Death of Socrates," by David

September 12th Met the Archbishop of Toulouse at the Val. They say of him at Paris, "qu'il a trois gouvernantes (Mesdames de Grammont, de Montesson, et de Boisgelin) et pas une bonne "

25th Spent the day at Sèvres with Mr Eden

27th Dined at the Val with the Duke and Duchess de la Rochefaucault, Countess de Boufflers and the Countess Amelie, &c., and had a delightful walk home by moonlight

28th Went to Paris to see for a house, met Laharpe and Lalande at dinner at Laborde's

29th Went after dinner with the Beauveaus and Jarnacs to visit Madame du Barri She received us very amiably and merrily She looks a very happy dame

30th. The notables have their heads so filled just now with the sound of deficits and millions that they can think of nothing else The Duke d'Havre having written a pressing letter to his

steward for a supply the agent thought proper to come to Versailles himself instead of writing an answer. He showed the duke his own letter and it appeared that the duke, who required five hundred louis d'or to be sent him without loss of time, had written to order five hundred millions and his steward thinking his master cracked came to make inquiries into the case.

October 1st Rode to Paris. Dined with Princess Lubomirska. At night the populace were making bonfires and burning Calonne in effigy.

4th The Princess Lubomirska (now staying with us) tells me there is at present in France, on his travels, an illegitimate son of the Empress of Russia. He has all his father Gregory Orloff's fortune and an unlimited credit wherever he goes. He had only been born three days when Catherine completed the revolution by which her husband was dethroned. Princess Daschkow obliged her to mount her horse and she remained on horseback nearly twenty four hours.

Simolin the Russian ambassador was lately sounding the praises of Catherine, which only met with an air of dissent on the countenances of the company. *"Au moins"* said he *"on doit convenir que c'est une femme très rare."* — Heureusement! said one of the bystanders.

The animosity of the Poles against the Empress Catherine is very great and bursts out frequently Mrs S was saying that she should be very glad to hear of the Empress being at Constantinople, upon which a Polish gentleman exclaimed "I would rather hear of the *Grand Turc* being at St Petersburg. However, I should not object to her being at Constantinople—a prisoner!"

7th Dined at the Val Villagers danced on the lawn Madame de Beauveau has a pretty little negress called Ourika, whom the Chevalier de Boufflers brought her as a present from Africa. She brings her up as her own child. The poor girl may be happy now. Query, whether she will be so when she grows up?¹

There is a foundation at Le Meril of eighteen livres a year, to be given to the married woman of that village whose first child is not born till nine months are complete from the day of her marriage. The curé tells me there have not been above six claimants in twenty-one years!

9th I set out from Paris, traversed the Parc de Vincennes and rode along a new road to Neuilly-sur-Marne. The meadows of Chelles are handsome, extensive, green and pretty about

¹ It was from this girl that the Duchess de Duras took the idea of her novel, entitled "Ourika."

Lagny We passed near Pont aux Dames (Bernardine nuns) where Madame du Barri was exiled on Louis Quinze's death. It is situated on the banks of the river and approached by fine avenues in the vale to Crecy a small town under the hill. I then ascended a considerable height along the road of Coulommiers and descended to Lacelle where I was educated. All appeared unaltered except in the persons that inhabit the place now no longer a college. There still remain three monks to perform service.

10th I walked about the country to visit the haunts and scenes of my boyish careless days, and recognised them with excessive pleasure. Some of the old labourers remembered me. The situation is admirably rural. The church was never finished the choir only was completed. It is of large dimensions with a lofty steeple. The mansion consists of a spacious cloister and has many courts and gardens enclosed with a wall and surrounded by the river over which is a two-arched bridge. The village is straggling at the foot and upon the sides of the steep beautiful hill that overhangs the river and abbey on the south side. As the houses only peep here and there through the foliage, and clumps of trees crown the summit nothing can be more picturesque than the whole scene. A

mill at the foot with a vast supply of water, and the variety of timber that clothes the hill and vale are additional beauties I thought the country much improved in look

11th Incessant rains prevented my going to Maupertz's, the elegant garden of the Marquis de Montesquieu Fézenac, the abbey of Foimoutiers and other places I passed this wet day in strolling about the abbey and in recalling past recollections

12th Set out on my return Came to an estate left by Monsieui d'Arvelay to young Laborde at Choisy, a grand place I found him with his father, Count Mercy, the Imperial ambassador, and Mademoiselle Le Vasseur, his *chère amie*, just coming out shooting I joined them, and we five in a line, with each a loader and five attendants to hand the guns, proceeded regularly from one end of a vast plain of stubble and pasture, whilst a long line of peasants on each side, and between each shooter, beat up and chased the game before us Behind each shooter were an ass and panniers, or a peasant with a *hotte*, to carry the game

November 3rd We settled in a house I had taken at Chaillot, on the Quai de la Conference

Dined at Laborde's, met Monsieur d'Yvernois,

the Genevan who wanted to settle a colony in Ireland. Passed the evening at the Countess de Boufflers. The Countess Amelie professes great affection for her mother in law and was complaining to her of her husband's conduct. Madame de B reminded her that it was *her* son whom she was abusing. Ah! said she '*je pensais qu'il ne fut que votre gendre*'

15th At the Eden's at Sèvres. The Queen was extremely attentive to them at Fontainebleau whilst the commercial treaty was pending but upon the Duke of Dorset's return she gave them up entirely and out of regard for him never takes the least notice of them.

20th The Duke d'Orleans is exiled.

23rd Went with Monsieur Denon to see Valenciennes pictures also to the show of those of Monsieur de Vaudreuil all of the French school—very inferior to the Italian.

At the opera of *Edipe à Colonne* charming music by Sacchini.

25th Went to the apartments of that dreamer l'Abbé Chaupy who finds out the Eleusinian mysteries to be the Gospel and is going to publish twenty volumes in quarto upon the four epochs in Italy in which he is to prove Plato and all antiquity to have been perfect Christians.

I dined at the Marchioness de Sillery's and supped with the Beauveaus.

December 31d Spent the evening at the Duchess de Grammont's She is drawn to the life in "Adele et Théodore,"¹ in the character of a lady the Viscountess meets at Spa Madame de Sillery read it to us, and said it was like her, except the *beaucoup d'esprit*, which she does not think Madame de Grammont really has The Maréchal de Beauveau's portrait is drawn in the same book, and, although very charming, is by no means flattered

9th I went to St Germain to spend two days with Madame de Lamarck

10th Went out shooting with Mr Durell in the vineyards of Poissy Partridges in vast flocks

When James II resided at St Germain his Court was kept up with as much etiquette as that of Louis XIV at Versailles At his dinner he and the Queen were alone seated and attended by a complete household of lords and ladies, stars, garters and ribands The famous Duke of Tyrconnel, Talbot, a man of blunt speech, was Lord Chamberlain The Duke of Berwick, natural son to the ex-King, and then a general of reputation in the French army, had no more honours shown to

1 A novel, by Madame de Genlis (Sillery)

him than the rest, and stood cap in hand by his father's chair. One day during dinner the Count de Toulouse, a natural but legitimated son of the King of France came by his father's orders to announce some great event to the abdicated Monarch and James immediately ordered Tyrconnel to advance a stool for him. The Duke hesitated and it was not till he had received repeated orders that he pushed forward a stool for the Prince. No sooner had he done it than he brought another and taking the Duke of Berwick by the arm attempted to force him down upon it crying out Since bastards are allowed to sit down before my master sit you down for you are as good a one as the other!

11th Breakfasted at Madame de Lamarck's *chaumière*. It is rather curious that she became a *dévotée* by going to a fortune teller. She had been long attached to the Marquis de Castries and asked the witch what he was about at that moment. Il est avec Madame de Blot was the answer. The Countess ascertained the fact and taking it as an admonition from heaven broke off all intercourse with him and became a saint. Many years having intervened since then they are now on friendly terms and he sees or writes to her every day.

12th Dined at the Duke of Dorset's with

many English, Lord Thanet, Lord Wycombe, Lady Dunmore and two Ladies Murray, the Misses Coutts, General Ross, &c.

The Duke of Orleans was nearly drowned the other day, by his horse missing the ford of a brook much swollen with rain, and being carried under an arch, where the horse was drowned. The Duke swam out. His servant had plunged in to help him, without knowing how to swim, and the Duke was obliged to pull him out at great risk to himself.

The Duke's *chancelier*, Ducrest, being afraid of the Bastille on account of an absurd memoir which he made his master, the Duke of Orleans, present to the King, is gone off to England, having previously given in his resignation. He is the brother of Madame de Sillery, of whose history the following is a sketch.

A certain widow named Madame Mézieres, *revendeuse à la toilette*, had an only daughter, who, being very handsome, made the conquest of Deshayes, a lover of the Duchess de Berry (the Regent's daughter). By this man she had a second daughter, now the famous Madame de Montesson¹. Mademoiselle Mézieres, her sister, married M. Chantry,

¹ Madame de Montesson, aunt to Madame de Genlis, who was married to the Duke of Orleans.

a sort of gentleman with a wretched château in Burgundy. By him she had the Marquis Ducrest and Felicité who married M de Sillery. They changed their names, nobody knows why, from Chantry to St Aubin Ducrest. Madame de Montesson during her first intimacy with the late Duke of Orleans—for twenty years intervened between that and their marriage—prevailed on Monsieur de Genlis who afterwards took the title of Marquis de Sillery to marry her niece. Before her marriage, her mother—married secondly to a Monsieur d Andlau—used to take her about to private houses, where she sang and played for a present. She was very handsome but has no remains of beauty now although she is not old.

For some days past the talk of the town has been the mysterious death of young Wall, son of an Irish general officer here. He married six months ago Mademoiselle de Chabot but is supposed to have abandoned his wife for someone whom he loved better in the country by which he incurred the resentment of her brothers. Some nights ago on his return to Paris he went out alone and never returned. Some letters were found on his table one to the Duchess de Rohan noble spirited such as Balmerino might have penned on the eve of his execution for his attach

ment to a cause he considered just and honourable His body was discovered next day buried under leaves, having been dragged thither from the place of combat A ball had penetrated his brain, his hat was full of powder and even smoke, and the pistol he held in his hand was battered, evidently by the resistance he made to the unfair approach of his murderer It seems as if he had shot and missed, and then his adversary ran in and assassinated him, a forester having heard two pistols at the distance of two minutes of time The survivor has been traced, but it is supposed, in consequence of the unfortunate youth's dying request contained in a letter to his father, that the pursuit will be stopped

18th Went to Versailles No *thé* at Madame de Polignac's, as all the set went to the King's room to make his *partie*

Madame Campan informed me of the Queen of Naples having been delivered of a dead child, in consequence of the Spanish minister's language to her by orders of his master He accused her of having General Acton for her lover, to which she answered, "I will have his picture drawn by the best painter in Italy, and his bust made by the best sculptor, and both sent to the King of Spain, who may judge whether his is a figure for

a woman to fall in love with Oh madam replied the insolent Don my master has lived long enough to know there is no answering for the caprices of *des dames galantes*”

23rd Madame Louise the Carmelite nun aunt to the King lies dead at St Denis She was directress-general of all the nunneries in France and her postage had it not been franked would have cost her sixty thousand livres a year She was deformed and *intriguante*

January 1st To Versailles at the ceremony of an installation of the knights of the Holy Ghost in their robes. Dined at the Count de Montmorin's. In the evening we went to Madame de Polignac's and the Jeu de la Reine.

When the king was ill lately and confined to his room the Queen said as he had no particular favourites it was proper he should have a select society to keep him company and asked l'Abbé de Vermont who he thought should be invited

Who replied he, can be so proper as his Majesty's ministers? Why is it that the moment a man is named minister he is never after looked upon as fit company for his master though he may have been before that his daily companion? Then he is left open to the malice and intrigues of courtiers whom it is his office to govern and

control The ministers are men of the world and of character, and therefore fittest for his Majesty's society "

HIS advice was taken, and the ministers invited to supper regularly during the confinement of the King to his own apartment Upon this the Count d'Artois went to the ministers and made them believe it was he who had given the hint of inviting them to HIS Majesty When in the King's presence, they expressed their sense of obligation to HIS Royal Highness, upon which Louis exclaimed "Ce n'est pas lui, c'est ma femme qui m'en a prié," which made him look rather silly

M de Carondelet, who has married Miss Plunket, daughter of Lord Dunsany, is fifty-four, the lady twenty-four He is the most passionate lover ever seen, and cannot bear to be absent from her a moment, he even sits by her at table He calls her "Mimie," and says he has forgotten all music except two notes, "Mimi, là," laying his hand upon his heart Someone said, "Quand il mourra, on mettra sur sa tombe Mimi là mi la " He fell in love with her at Spa by being sent, *à dessein*, to prevail upon her to join a party of pleasure which she had refused He stole upon her unawares and found her reading his travels

inde amor et connubium Madame de Sillery contributed to the success of the artifice

The extravagance of the French is scarcely credible and nothing in England ever equalled it at least that I ever heard of The *trousseau* of Mademoiselle de Matignon who is going to marry the Baron de Montmorency is to cost a hundred thousand crowns (about £25 000 sterling) There are to be a hundred dozen of shifts and so on in proportion The expense here of rigging out a bride is equal to a handsome portion in England five thousand pounds worth of lace linen and gowns is a common thing among them

6th Countess d'Albanie and Prince Czartorsky drank tea with us The season is so mild that the wood merchants are quite in despair

8th At Versailles to the Duchess de Polignac's *Thé* with Mrs S and F where there was dancing The Queen very gracious she danced with Lord Strathaven

The Princess de Lamballe is ill from a bruise on her head which she got at Rancy by a fall in romping with the little Count de Beaujolois She is said to be quite a Messalina

The Queen is reported to have taken to devotion and ordered no more meat to be served on fast days at her table The truth is that Madame

de Chimay, who is a devotee, complained to the Queen (who never dines at her own table, but always at Madame de Polignac's) that her chaplains, to whom the Queen's dinner is served, had meat on Fridays, and so Her Majesty ordered them to have only meagre fare

9th Dined at the Count d'Angevillers His wife (she was Madame de Marchais) is a *bel esprit*, good-natured and agreeable, but *flatteuse au dernier degré* One seldom sees her face as she wears a large hat and a veil.

14th. The Dukes de Chartres and Montpensier, Count de Beaujolois, Mademoiselle d'Orleans, Madame de Sillery (Genlis), César Ducrest, Pamela,¹ Henriette de Cercy, Mr. and Mrs Eden and their children, breakfasted, or rather dined, with us

17th Spent the evening at Bellechasse with Madame de Sillery The Duke de Chartres is very well educated and well mannered, but rather formal and dressy Beaujolois is a fine spirited boy Mademoiselle is *petite*, but pretty

18th Dinner and ball at the Dorset's

19th I was presented to the Duchess de la Valliere, aged seventy-nine. She was a famous

¹ Pamela, afterwards married to Lord E Fitzgerald

beauty and has yet wonderful eyes She is very deaf. She received us seated at the upper end of a room with the men on one side, the ladies on the other in great form She was herself decked out with all the colours of the rainbow and a profusion of diamonds painted and patched so that she looked like an embalmed Egyptian queen or Kitty Fisher when exposed full dressed after her death A little dog lay on a stool at her feet and she was working *au parfilage* For this amusement her friends supply her with presents on New Year's Day in gold threads representing gardens temples &c. which she passes her time in pulling to pieces. Her daughter the Duchess de Chatillon sits by her as interpreter It was to her that Madame d'Andelau after a dispute in her presence on the preservation of beauty addressed these extempore lines

La nature prudente et sage,
Force le temps à respecter
Les charmes de ce beau visage,
Qu'elle n'aurait pu répéter "

In her youth she was a professed libertine, yet now she pronounces definitively upon moral good and evil and gives and takes away reputations *comme les autres* ¹

¹ Mr Swinburne deals somewhat harshly with Madame de la Vallière. No woman ever more sturdily resisted the

22nd Evening at Madame de Laborde's, where the Marquis de Cubières sang very well

When Madame d'Osmond was to be presented

seductions and temptations by which she was surrounded, and none was more respected when she fell. It was surely permitted at the age of seventy-nine to indulge in a little gossip and to criticise the conduct of those who, perhaps with infinitely less right, exhibited greater pretensions to virtue. It is, I believe, admitted that Madame de la Vallière, from her first presentation at Court to the last moment of her life, continued most constant both to the person and memory of her royal lover. Although the history of her *liaison* with Louis XIV and her abandonment by that dissolute and capricious monarch is too well known to require comment, perhaps the following lines addressed by her to Louis, when he left her for Madame de Montespan, may be less familiar. The lines, however, were not written by herself, but by the celebrated Gabrielle d'Estrées, who, under similar circumstances, addressed them to Henry IV. I say that they were composed by Gabrielle because they may be seen, written by her own hand, on the margin of the splendid MS volume of the Orations of Isocrates, which belonged to her, and which is now preserved in the Ambrosian Library. I have retained the orthography of the MS, as it adds to the quaintness and even to the tenderness of the expressions *

De vraye amour aultre amour réciproque,
 C'est le parfait de son plus grand desir,
 Mais, si l'amour de l'aultre amour se moque,
 Pour ung amour trop moing digne choisir,
 C'est ung ennuy qui ne donne loysir,
 Temps, ne repos pour trouver recomfort
 Le désespoir est pire que la mort,
 Et jalouzie est ung vraye désespoir
 O foy rompue ! O trop apparent tort,
 Pour vous me fault pis que mort recevoir !

* This cannot be Madame de la Vallière, mistress of Louis XIV, she having died in 1710.—NOTE BY PUBLISHER

to the Queen her shoemaker disappointed her of her shoes which Leonard the hairdresser told the Queen upon which she was so good as to send her a pair of hers Upon her presentation Her Majesty inquired if the shoes fitted her well, and before she could give an answer the old Count d Osmond who was close behind said in a loud whisper to her *Dites qu'ils sont trop petits.*"

The Duke de Lauzun though endowed with some essentially bad qualities, has a great deal of cleverness and on that account was idolised at Chanteloup where the Duke de Choiseul used to assemble the wits of the age. Lauzun neglected going thither one summer and when he returned after a very long absence he found the Duke de Liancourt a man of shallow parts become the favourite and himself treated with neglect by the Duchess de Grammont, &c. He took his departure in consequence, and on being asked the reason

Ma foi said he *j avais été longtems absent et à mon retour j ai trouve qu on avoit donné ma place à Liancourt "*

These verses were made on the Duke de Liancourt by him

Si l'on empruntoit du courage
Comme on achète de l'esprit
Liancourt auroit l'avantage,
De se battre comme il écrit.

• When the Duke de Choiseul was turned out of the ministry, he called his *maître d'hôtel* and told him he was a ruined man and could no longer afford to keep such a servant as he was. The man replied, "Monseigneur, vous ne pourrez-vous passer absolument de domestiques, n'aurez-vous pas besoin d'un marmiton ?"

There is now in Paris a discarded lover of the Empress of Russia's named Yermaloff. He received orders to quit St Petersburg in twelve hours, but had 100,000 roubles given to him and an annuity of £3,000 sterling settled upon him. The present favourite's name is Mummolow. Prince Potemkin chooses them for her and places the candidates somewhere in her way. When one is accepted he becomes an aide-de-camp and receives the visits of the courtiers and foreign ministers, as did in France a Barri or a Pompadour.

M de Crosne, the lieutenant of police, is not very bright and is easily imposed upon—or, in other words, he is quite a blockhead. Somebody informed him that there was, in a certain house, "une secte d'Anabaptistes, qui faisait beaucoup de bruit dans le quartier." He went thither and began taking his information by asking whom the house belonged to. "A Batiste," was the reply. "Et qui sont ceux qui s'y rassemblent, et qui font

tant de bruit? Les Anabaptistes 'Comment donc, said he, des ânes? Envoyez les donc paître dans les prairies

When he sent a *lettre de cachet* to suppress the salon it went by mistake to the Salon des Porcherons a wine house where the rabble assemble on Sundays

March 4th Versailles Supped at Madame de Polignac's The Queen played at billiards all the evening

There are various reports concerning the true cause of the exile of the Duke d'Orleans Some say he wanted to raise money himself therefore did what he could to discredit the Kings loan others that he cheated the Prince of Wales and that the King of England had complained of it. When he appeared at Court here on his return from England Louis XVI asked him what he had been about there. "J'y ai appris à penser" he replied fancying he had said something very sagacious "Oui à panser les chevaux" answered the King

Quintin Crauford sat up all night playing hazard at the Duke of Dorset's and about nine the next morning his *chère amie* Mrs Sullivan went thither in pursuit of him She ran upstairs to drag him from the gaming table He obeyed

but they say his face was like the countenance of a man who had sold himself to the devil and had quite forgotten it till the appearance of Old Nick brought the compact ruefully to his mind

19th Walked to Madrid, which is in a very ruinous condition, propped up in many places, but still inhabited, the outward ornaments all tile and baked earth of various colours, to imitate porphyry, a strange mixture of Grecian colours and barbarous entablements In the afternoon to Longchamps, a great crowd of carriages, but few worthy of notice, either for richness, elegance or horses

20th Went to stay at the Val with the Beauveaus and the Princess de Poix The latter, who is very captivating, but who never succeeded in becoming a good player at billiards, had these lines sent to her

“ Vous, qui d’amour fuyez les loix,
Evitez la belle de Poix
Sans soins, sans projets, et sans arts,
Cette Princesse
Touche sans cesse
Hors au billard

Surprise de ne point toucher,
Un jour elle alla pour chercher
La cause chez un grand docteur,
Qui dit, Ma fille,
C’est qu’une bille,
N’est pas un cœur ”

April 29th The Archbishop of Sens (Brienne) turned out of the ministry The Duke de Luynes related to us that in travelling with a party a few months ago the wheel of his carriage being broken he was obliged to stop and go into a poor cabaret whilst it was mended and there, on the white washed walls he read these words

L'Archêveque de Sens est un gueux et ses manœuvres nous ruineront mais heureusement il ne sera pas en place après le 28 Avril 1788
Daté le 28 Août 1787 It is remarkable that Brienne was turned out on that very day¹

I learn from M d Entraigue that the Count d Artois had a warm conference with the King on the dismissal of the Archevêque de Sens The King asked him why he was so violent against that minister and so anxious that he should be turned out He replied, Parceque je n'ai pas envie d'aller mendier mon pain dans les pays étrangers

The Countess d Albanie breakfasted with us

1 M de Loménie, Cardinal Archbishop He escaped the horrors of the Revolution and amassed a large fortune He was great-uncle to Madame de Marnesia and Madame de Canisy Duchesses of Vicensa. The famous ex Abbé Patrault, to whom these ladies were consigned by their mother Madame de Loménie, who was guillotined in 1793 wanted to marry them to two peasants, his nephews but Napoleon prevented this.

and introduced Count Alfieri. He is melancholy-looking and reserved, but very clever.

The anti-Court people say of the Queen that the difference between her and Madame du Barri is, that the latter “quitta le public pour le roi, et la reine quitte le roi pour le public” Very spiteful¹

The fate of favourites has ever been the same. Madame de Maintenon, seeing some carp which did not look happy, being put into the lake, said to someone, “Elles sont comme moi — elles regrettent leur bourbe,” and Madame de Pompadour once said to the Duke de Choiseul, “Je voudrais être morte ! si vous saviez ce que c’est que d’être obligée d’amuser toujours un bête qui s’ennuie”

4th A party at Madame Hubers, where we met Madame de Stael, daughter to Necker. She is clever, dictatorial, talkative and seemingly not unaware of her own merits. She is very plain, and I am told she said, “Je donnerais la moitié de mon esprit pour la beauté de Madame de Simiani,” who is thought the handsomest woman now in Paris.

Madame de Stael went to a *bal masqué*, dis-

¹ Mr Swinburne ought rather to have said “most calumnious”

guised like a statue, all in white. A gentleman recognised her by her foot which is not a pretty one and said, Ah! le vilain pie-de stal!

Some time ago she lost a child, and being seen out the next day by someone who expressed surprise on the subject she answered *L'amour maternel est un sentiment trop froid pour mon âge.* She has given Sapio some of her compositions in music, desiring he would study them.

The King and Queen were at the review of the Gardes Françaises yesterday in great splendour bowing to everyone notwithstanding which there was no *Vive le Roi!* All was silent till the old *Maréchal de Biron* mounted his horse at the head of his regiment when he was received with the loudest acclamations.

5th In the course of last night an attempt was made to arrest *D'Espremenil* and *Gouillard* of the Parliament who both escaped to the Palais. The Parliament sat all day eleven peers were present. The *arrêté* of the day before yesterday was like our Bill of Rights, strong and declaratory of the just claims of the people. Soldiers surrounded the Palais and suffered no one to go in or out. Great commotions are expected. Wednesday is to be the day for destroying the Parliament. I believe all this will end in *gasconades* either by

the Court eating its words, or that fear of chastisement will bring the Parliamentarians on their knees. We shall see whether violence and despotism will prevail. I do not think there is steadiness, spirit, or union requisite for a revolution to be found in the French nation¹. All will depend on the perseverance of the ministry and the temper of the army.

6th MM d'Espremeni and Gouillard were ordered to be arrested by *lettres de cachet*, the first for urging the Parliament to make the *arrêt* and laying before it copies of the Garde des Sceaux's plans (which he had procured by stealth from the King's press at Versailles), the other for denouncing the amplification of the *vingtième*². Both made their escape and came to the Parliament House, which was soon afterwards invested by three thousand five hundred Swiss and French guards, who locked the gates and kept all within

1 The bloody tragedy that shortly ensued proved the fallacy of this judgment—if, indeed, the noble epithets of steadiness, spirit and union can be applied to the execrable display of implacable madness and sanguinary combination that perverted the vast majority of the French people, until Napoleon rose and once more enchained them.

2 The *vingtième* was a tax first imposed in the year 1741, and was somewhat similar to an income-tax in its operations. It was afterwards applied in a more direct manner to inheritances, bequests, &c, &c.

prisoners for twenty four hours. Eleven peers, two archbishops and all the Parliament passed the day and night in the halls with all the spectators who chanced to be there. Then M d Agoult aide major (senior adjutant) of the guards came in and demanded the two members who were refused him. Deputations were sent to Versailles but denied admittance to the King. At last the two obnoxious gentlemen got up and after protesting against this unheard-of violation of this most sacred asylum surrendered themselves to M d Agoult and were hurried away to l Hôtel de Police, from whence one was sent to l Isle de St Mar guerite the other to Pierre Encise, near Lyons. A rescue was attempted, but the two members themselves opposed and prevented it.

9th The Parliament was summoned to Versailles and all the inferior chambers of it broken up. The *grande chambre* was retained to form part of a *cour plenièrè* composed of officers of State &c where the King has passed a number of edicts whereby he changes the whole order of the magistracy amplifies the powers of lower jurisdictions and *en attendant les états généraux* reserves to this *cour plenièrè* the power of en registering all acts. The Parliament unanimously refused its acquiescence. A prorogation is pro-

claimed to give time to make up the new tribunals, &c

The Archbishop of Narbonne (Dillon) made a strange, fulsome speech to the King, at the head of the clergy. He exclaimed, "Sommes-nous donc une horde étrangère dans l'état?" Louis, contrary to custom, answered by heart, but his memory failed him and, after two attempts to recollect himself, he gave it up.

The Châtelet, *unâ voce*, has refused to act instead of the Parliament, so the King and his ministers will be finely hampered.

M. d'Agoult is universally reprobated for his officiousness in this business.

14th. The Châtelet has refused all the ministerial offers.

15th. Madame de Sillery brought the Princes to take leave of Mrs. S. before they go to St. Leu for the summer.

22nd. The report is that Dupaty drew up that part of the *Garde des Sceaux's* (Lamoignon's) preamble which regards law, and Abbé Maury the rest. Upon which someone observed the *Garde des Sceaux's* motto ought to be "*aut pati aut mori*," formerly that of St. Theresa.

The clergy have in their assembly, at the instance of the Bishop of Blois, instituted a committee

to remonstrate with the king and to petition for a speedy convocation of the *états généraux*. The Archbishop of Narbonne opposed it.

24th It is now said that matters will be compromised between the king and the Parliament.

The Dauphin lies dangerously ill with two issues in his back made to bring down his hump. The maxim seems to be that it is better he should die than the nation be governed by Louis le Bossu.

25th The Abbé Arthur Dillon's affair with Madame de Gouvernet is the talk of the day. She is the daughter of Count Arthur Dillon. Her husband came to the Abbé with threats to insist upon his giving up her letters which Arthur refused (people say because he had them not). Her friends a strong party, the Poixe Beauveaus, &c., say that in her childhood she had written him many foolish love letters, and that in consequence he used to tease her about them so much that she insisted upon his giving them up. Not succeeding in this point she applied to the Archbishop of Narbonne but to no purpose as Abbé Dillon was supported by Madame Routh (the Archbishop's favourite lady) to whom he has been often useful and agreeable and then Gouvernet

set off to attack Arthur personally and made a great *fracas*. People say this business will prevent the Abbé's promotion to the mitre.

M de la Monnoie, the other night, was in the *parterre*. Being extremely fat and bulky, he intercepted the view of the performance from two men behind him, one in particular, who began expressing his displeasure—"Enfin," said he out loud, "quand on est d'une pareille grosseur, on ne devrait pas se mettre devant les gens." "Excusez, Monsieur," said La Monnoie, turning round politely, "il n'est pas donné à tout le monde d'être plat comme vous."

June 2nd At a *grande fête* given by the Baron de Breteuil, on account of his grand-daughter's marriage with the Baron de Montmorency

3rd Grand *fêtes*, on the same occasion, at the Prince de Montmorency's on the Boulevards. We saw the fireworks and illuminations from the Princess Lubomirska's, opposite Breteuil resigns to-day

4th Dined at Madame d'Angeviller's with M de Bievre, famous for his wit and *calembours*. The reputation he has acquired for them is such, that, a few days ago, he sat next to a person at dinner and asked him to have the kindness to help him to some spinach. The other began con-

sidering and racking his brain in vain fancying there was a double meaning in this speech and at last said ' Ma foi ! pour celui là, je ne le comprends pas

Every time anything is made for the King's children a double quantity *dit-on* is made and sold by Madame de Polignac and Madame d'Harcourt They have twelve dozen shirts a year

Madame de la Vaupalière hearing that an *abbaye* was vacant wrote to the Bishop of Orleans who had *la porte feuille des bénéfices* in favour of her sister who had been abbess somewhere before. This was her letter Monseigneur je viens d'apprendre que l'Abbaye du Parc aux Cerfs est vacante et je vous supplie de la donner à ma sœur Elle en est digne, ayant déjà fait ses preuves et je suis sûre qu'on lui trouvera toutes les qualités requises pour mettre ce couvent sur le meilleur pied possible

Now this *Parc-aux Cerfs* is a house near Versailles where Louis Quinze had a seraglio and she put this phrase by mistake instead of *Pont-aux Dames* The King and Bishop having entertained themselves with this letter the prelate wrote a polite answer assuring Madame de la Vaupalière that he had no doubt of her sister's qualifications,

but that unfortunately the abbey she asked for was not in his presentation

6th Dined yesterday at the Countess d'Albanie's, with Alfieri, Conway and D'Hancarville Met the Abbé de St Nom, editor of the "Voyage Pittoresque d'Italie," and M. le Maître, who was ten years in the Bastille for having published in a periodical paper, called "l'Espion Turc," the following story or prophecy "Catherine de Medicis was always surrounded by astrologers, one of whom, by her desire, composed a magic mirror, wherein she might see what would occur in the future She beheld each of her sons on the throne, then her mortal enemy, Henry of Bourbon, his son and grandson, the crown held up by the Jesuits. When it came to Louis XVI she saw nothing but mist—no king—and a set of cats and rats devouring each other. On seeing this she fainted away On her recovery all was clear, and a Prince of the name of Charles was seated on the throne."

The following story is supposed to account for the famous "Iron Mask" Cardinal Richelieu, being anxious to prevent the Duke d'Orleans and the Condés from succeeding to the throne, prevailed upon Anne of Austria to raise an heir that might entitle her to the regency She pitched

on a *bourgeois* of Troyes by name Louis Bourdon whose figure and good looks had struck her in one or other of her journeys. The surly capricious temper of Louis XIII having kept him at a distance all the time that was necessary for colouring the deceit with the appearance of probability she was obliged to keep the birth of the intended heir secret and confide him to trusty hands that were never to abandon him. At the same time he was to remain in eternal ignorance of his birth and parentage. A second attempt was more successfully achieved by which Louis XIV saw the light whilst his unhappy elder brother was imprisoned at different places but treated with great attention and expense. Probably his guardian disclosed the secret to him on the death of Louis XIII and thereby occasioned his removal and close confinement. Linguet says that a lady at Chartres ninety years old still alive and in her youth mistress to one of the ministers was surprised this should not be known as it was no secret when she lived in the world¹.

Madame Campan tells me that her father in

1 It has been stated in a previous note that although the real name of the "Iron Mask" still remains a mystery it is the general opinion that the sufferer was the unfortunate Fouquet.

law actually occupies the same house that was inhabited by the *maître d'hôtel* and favourite *femme de chambre* (his wife) of Anne of Austria. That Queen made a *pèlerinage*¹ to St. Leonard, whose chapel is near Choisy and who is famous for procuring children to barren ladies. Every day during her pilgrimage the Queen retired to this house at Choisy after the ceremonies were over, and there is a tradition that someone came to visit her from Ruel every evening by a private road which leads through the meadows to the river, where the country people say there is, or was, within the memory of man, a ford, the only one for miles on the Seine. They show the traces of the road.

The Maréchal de Beauveau told me the following anecdote, and assured me it had been handed down from generation to generation from the person to whom the circumstance occurred. Whilst the Cardinal de Richelieu resided at Ruel, a man of rank received at Paris a message from him, to say that he desired he would immediately mount his horse with the utmost secrecy and come with all speed to confer with his Eminence upon certain affairs of great moment. The noble-

¹ Nine days' prayers

man went to his stable unobserved and stole away as soon as he had saddled his horse. As he had forgotten in his hurry to take a cloak and was overtaken by a very heavy and persistent shower of rain he took refuge near Nan terre in a public house which was famous for dressing eels *à la matelotte*. There he found a well looking man at the door driven in also by the storm, and accosted him. Finding him a decent, well informed person the nobleman entered into further conversation and at last good naturedly proposed to treat him with a dish of eels, as the smell of the dinner had awakened his own appetite. They sat down dined and drank a merry glass together. When the weather cleared up the nobleman paid for his reckoning and called for his horse. the stranger then took him aside and naming him said

Sir I know you well though you are thus unattended. The liberal behaviour and confidential intercourse with which you have honoured me have made such an impression upon me that I am determined at all hazards of my own, to preserve you from destruction. I know you are summoned in the most secret manner to a rendez vous with the Cardinal and there I know you will immediately be strangled and your body

buried in the garden, where many other good men lie unknown. You will believe my intelligence when I tell you I am the public executioner, sent for to put you to death. Therefore, mount your horse and return home or to whatever place you think the most secure." The nobleman shook him heartily by the hand, and, taking his advice, galloped back to Paris without minding either wind or rain.

The Cardinal kept up great state, and one day, at the Duchess de Chevreuse's, the Marquis de Conflans made remarks before him on the ostentation of his having his train borne by a chevalier de St. Louis. The cardinal replied that it was the custom always to have one as "*Gentilhomme Caudataire*." The predecessor of the present one," added he with a sneer, "bore the name and arms of Conflans."

"Je n'en doute pas," said the Marquis, "car il y a longtems qu'il se trouve dans ma famille de pauvres heres, dans le cas de tirer le diable par la queue."

When the King of Sweden was at Paris the courtiers turned him into ridicule, as they do everybody. "Enfin," said M. de C——, "c'est un roi" — "Couronné," interrupted a cautious friend, in order to put a stop to his invectives

I was recommending one of Miss Burney's novels to Madame Lemoine

Vos romans Anglais sont si tristes said she
Pas toujours madame.

A vous dire vrai je n'en ai lu qu'un et il m'a paru d'une tristesse inconcevable

Et son titre?

Il s'appelle les Nuits d'Young!

It is the fashion now at Paris for ladies to be or pretend to be, learned—at least *au fait* of history—which has certainly not been part of their education. The remarks one hears coming from them are sometimes very diverting. Someone was talking of St Louis and Louis XVI as being the best kings France could boast of, except Henry IV.

Pour moi said Madame d'Osmond de tous les rois de France je vous déclare que c'est Louis V qui est mon favori.

The only thing recorded of this monarch is his having obtained the surname of *Le Fainéant*.

The other night at the Théâtre Français, the part of Mithridate was acted by Granger who squints and is very ugly. When Monime said to him Seigneur vous changez de visage a man in the *parterre* called out Eh! tant mieux! laissez le faire.

June 7th We went to dine and sleep at the Val M Gaillard Roy, the astronomer, and the Duke de Chabot were there We had a tremendous storm of thunder and lightning, the latter, divided and dispersed by the conductors, played about the house like lambent meteors without points or sharpness

Accounts from Brittany state that a deputation of four hundred gentlemen waited upon M de Thiers, requesting him to forward their memorial to the King and their circular letter to the Princes and the peers He promised to do so, but expostulated with them upon the illegality of their assembling in such a manner, and expressed how much the King would be offended by it To this they replied that when the English landed at St Cast they assembled in a similar manner and had been thanked for doing so by His Majesty "That was a different case," said Thiers, "it was against the enemies of your country" "The case is the same now," they boldly answered

The Count d'Artois says publicly, "C'est un manœuvre manqué—cela ne peut pas tenir—il faut revenir sur ses pas" But the Queen and her advisers will not give up the point

The Bailli de Soissons, on refusing to accept, sent to the Garde des Sceaux (Lamoignon) copies

of letters written to them by him in 1771, when he was exiled exhorting the magistrates of Soissons to join the Parliament and refuse to acquiesce in the King's demands

The pun at present is *que le grand baillage est à St Cloud* —that is they are very dull there and yawn a great deal and that *Les gardes Françaises sont des garde robes*

Canterbury June 12th

Sailed for England and slept at Canterbury The country in high beauty The limpidity of the streams, neatness of the gardens beauty of the women and elegance of almost every vehicle when compared to those we left in France struck me forcibly on my return to Old England.

The court and cloisters here are kept very spruce, and the *reverendissimi* seem to be comfortably quartered The few remaining ruins of St. Augustine's monastery and its vast enclosures vouch for its former splendour The cathedral is a light Gothic pile the eastern part much more ancient than the rest being in the Saxon or Norman style

London, November 17th

We went yesterday, along with Dutens, to Mr M'Kenzie's at Petersham, and met Count Woronzow We saw stars by daylight with Mr. M'Kenzie's equatorial—a wonderful machine, for by calculation, and by placing the instrument with infinite precision, you immediately point to the star you want

November 29th

We dined on Monday at Barthelemy's (secretary to the French Embassy), with a large company—Lucchesi, Mademoiselle d'Eon, Miss Wilkes, Sir John Macpherson, &c , &c

Captain J Payne being in the House of Commons the other day, during a debate relative to the Navy, had a note conveyed to him from another member, desiring him to get up and explain to the House certain sea terms which were evidently misunderstood The note began thus "Sir, as you are *bread* to the sea," &c , &c Payne took out his pencil and answered upon the same paper, "I am not bread to the sea, but the sea is bread to me, and d—d bad bread it is!"

November 31st

We dined yesterday at Wilkes's with some of the same party among whom were Barthelemy and Count Rewitsky Imperial envoy and a famous collector of rare books which he has sold to Lord Spencer and some others. At the dessert somebody happened to mention Lord Sandwich when Rewitsky started up saying Is it the famous Lord Sandwich who had his friend condemned by the House of Lords to be hanged for writing an abominable book? ¹

Wilkes stared and hung his jaw and tongue as was usual with him in any dilemma, but said nothing Barthelemy who knew nothing of the matter pressed Rewitsky to give an account of it.

It was a horrible work said he as I am told for I never read it it certainly deserved that its author should be punished for he must have been void of all religion shame and decency I am surprised Lord Sandwich let him live so long Soon after without anything more being said on the subject, the conversation changed and perhaps Rewitsky will never know that it was his *Amphytrion du jour* whom he had been thus reproaching to his face.

1 Wilkes's book

December 8th

It was reported yesterday that the King was dead. Joy was in many faces among the people of the Opposition—among others, in that of Lord Derby, who clapped and rubbed his hands with an air of infinite satisfaction. There are accounts to-day of His Majesty being still alive, Colonel St Leger's face was rather long as he learnt it. All the Prince's associates seem out of their wits.

December 12th. The King is quite insane, but in no danger of death. Dr Monro attends him. Strange confusion is expected about the regency, as there is no precedent in our law for such a case. I dined at Wilkes's, and, calling in at Cosway's, found great agitation and mystery going on there about something unexplained. I fancy it is some knighthood, or other nonsense, concerted between Cosway and the Prince.

January 4th, 1789

Lord Bandon has summoned the armed neutrality, of which he, rather than the Duke of Northumberland, seems to be the head, and desired to know whether they were unanimous in supporting the Prince of Wales. Twenty-five said "yes", the rest went off to Pitt's side.

Mr Grenville is to be Speaker. He is young and near sighted. There are great disputes among the King's physicians. The Queen will accept the regency if the Prince refuses, but he has decided to have it on any terms. The limitations have been sent to him. They are supposed to prevent him from giving any patent places making peers and changing the household. The King's real and personal estate is to be vested in Lord Hawkesbury and J. Robinson by which means they keep the chancellorship of Lancaster and the surveyorship of the woods. The Opposition talk loudly and imprudently of wreaking their vengeance on Eden and on Buckingham. The Duke of Portland is to be minister. Many members skulk among others, Johnny Wilkes who has gone to hide himself in the Isle of Wight till all is over.

January 9th The Foxites say the King amuses himself with the Red Book creating baronets, and that he takes exercise in his apartment riding on a cane¹. The Pittites on the

¹ An odd example of hallucination not unlike that recorded by Mr S. is said to have occurred not long since in a certain royal palace. A person holding a place about the Court and who no one imagined had any wits to lose was waiting in the gallery for the royal party to go out riding. Lady — happening to pass by placed her Leghorn hat and feathers on a table. This our gentleman

contrary, say he is recovering fast and will soon be well. The Duke of Northumberland is to have the ordnance.

Many caricatures are out. The Prince, as Prince Hal; John Falstaff, Sheridan, Bardolph, Jack Payne, Pistol, &c, the last scene in *Henry IV*.

When Dr Willis was examined, Sheridan, with a long string of questions, was ready to perplex him if possible. Willis said, "Pray, sir, before you begin, be so good as to snuff those candles that we may see clear, for I always like to see the face of the man I am speaking to."

Sheridan was so confounded at this speech of the basilisk doctor, that he could not get on in his examination, and for once in his life he was nonplussed.

April 8th. The rejoicings on the King's recovery have been universal, and at the Queen's first drawing-room the crowd was excessive. Her Majesty is very popular at this moment, which

no sooner saw than he put it on, mounted the balustrade of the stairs, and fancying himself galloping after the royal *cortège*, slid down the banisters *ventre à terre*. He had rather astonished the servants on the previous day by asking for *sugar* and *cream* when they brought him his soup at dinner. They were not aware that he mistook it for green tea.

is generally the case when success bestows the palm. Indeed upon the whole, her conduct throughout has been dignified sensible and becoming her exalted situation.

We have had much gaiety and many *fêtes*. Those of the French ambassador (La Luzerne) were superb. The illuminations were so numerous that the whole town seemed in a blaze. If the Prince de Monaco had arrived upon one of those nights he would indeed have been gratified at the respect shown to him¹.

The ball of balls was that given by Whites Club at the Pantheon. It was a most brilliant spectacle. I never saw anything in foreign countries to be compared to it. The illumination of the dome the wreaths of lamps round the pillars the dresses and feathers of the ladies and the excellence of the supper were objects of great praise. Very few of the Prince's friends were there and scarcely one of the party's women. The Duke of Gloucester and his children were the only members of the royal family. The Prince used all his endeavours to keep people away

¹ On his arriving at night in London he mistook the lighted lamps of the streets for an illumination on his account, and said he was sorry the King of England had put himself to such expense.

How much nobler would it have been had he put party feelings in his pocket and gone himself to a *fête* given to celebrate the recovery of a parent!

London, May 5th

A great gala was given last week by Brookes' Club to a crowd of everything fashionable and handsome in London. The opera-house was too small for the company. The boxes were hung with blue, buff and silver. The floor extremely dirty, but the *coup-d'œil* fine. People of both sides of the question were there. After waiting two hours, without music or anything going on, Mrs Siddons, ridiculously dressed as Britannia in red and blue, with a green helmet, shield and lance, declaimed a pitiful ode on the occasion, addressed to the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York, who stood before her in coats of mail. Lord Townshend, on being asked what he thought of the Prince's rich suit, said, "it was probably the coat belonging to his father's strait-waistcoat."

The Prince gives a *fête* to the "*Je ne sais quoi*" club, Boodle's another, and Luzerne another. The *fêtes* of the latter are sumptuous and worthy of the

is generally the case when success bestows the palm. Indeed upon the whole, her conduct throughout has been dignified sensible, and becoming her exalted situation.

We have had much gaiety and many *fêtes*. Those of the French ambassador (La Luzerne) were superb. The illuminations were so numerous that the whole town seemed in a blaze. If the Prince de Monaco had arrived upon one of those nights he would indeed have been gratified at the respect shown to him¹.

The ball of balls was that given by White's Club at the Pantheon. It was a most brilliant spectacle. I never saw anything in foreign countries to be compared to it. The illumination of the dome the wreaths of lamps round the pillars the dresses and feathers of the ladies and the excellence of the supper were objects of great praise. Very few of the Prince's friends were there and scarcely one of the party's women. The Duke of Gloucester and his children were the only members of the royal family. The Prince used all his endeavours to keep people away

¹ On his arriving at night in London, he mistook the lighted lamps of the streets for an illumination on his account and said he was sorry the King of England had put himself to such expense.

How much nobler would it have been had he put party feelings in his pocket and gone himself to a *fête* given to celebrate the recovery of a parent!

London, May 5th

A great gala was given last week by Brookes' Club to a crowd of everything fashionable and handsome in London. The opera-house was too small for the company. The boxes were hung with blue, buff and silver. The floor extremely dirty, but the *coup-d'œil* fine. People of both sides of the question were there. After waiting two hours, without music or anything going on, Mrs Siddons, ridiculously dressed as Britannia in red and blue, with a green helmet, shield and lance, declaimed a pitiful ode on the occasion, addressed to the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York, who stood before her in coats of mail. Lord Townshend, on being asked what he thought of the Prince's rich suit, said, "it was probably the coat belonging to his father's strait-waistcoat."

The Prince gives a *fête* to the "*Je ne sais quoi*" club, Boodle's another, and Luzerne another. The *fêtes* of the latter are sumptuous and worthy of the

grand or rather *gros monarque* whom he represents Prince William Henry is created Duke of Clarence

Erskine, the lawyer having joked too severely upon the poverty of his party the Buffs and Blues¹ sent him to Coventry but upon proper repentance he was again received into the set, and asked Mr Fox if having now made every necessary concession he might not hope to regain once more the confidence of the party My dear fellow answered Fox your own confidence is enough to satisfy any man what can you want with any more?

FROM MRS SWINBURNE TO HER HUSBAND

Versailles May 10th 1789

I hope you received my letter to say Harry had arrived safe and well M de Beauveau presented him to the Prince de Lambesc, and he was almost immediately installed among the King's pages The education he will there receive is considered to be in every respect excellent There is

¹ The Buffs and Blues, from the colours assumed by the Whig party

great strictness, but, in my opinion, the elder pages have too much power over the younger ones, who are treated like fags at Eton „I had an audience of the Queen two days ago, she is very much altered and has lost all her brilliancy of look. She was more gracious than ever, and said, “Vous arrivez dans un mauvais moment, chere Madame Swinburne. Vous ne me trouverez point gaie, j'ai beaucoup sur le cœur”

She is very low-spirited and uneasy about her son, who, by all accounts, lies dangerously ill, and is not likely to recover. She inquired kindly after all our family, and assured me she should consider Harry as under her care, and also spoke of our business, which Madame Campan had told her was my reason for now returning to France.

“Je crains,” said she, “que dans ce moment je ne pourrai vous être d'aucune utilité, mais si les tems deviennent meilleurs, vous savez que je n'oublie jamais mes amis.”

Apropos of that, I find it was by her desire that the Luzernes have shown us so much attention.

The whole tenor of her conversation was melancholy, but she said little about public affairs, her child's illness seemed uppermost in

her mind. The tears which I with difficulty restrained in her presence, gushed from me as soon as I had quitted the room. She told me she should like to see me again soon. Poor thing! her kindness and sorrowful manner made me more interested and enthusiastic about her than ever.

The Convocation of the États Généraux by Necker's advice took place on the 27th of last month and on the 4th of this. They had their *séance* at which the King, Queen and all the royal family attended in great state, in the Salle des Menus Plaisirs du Roi¹. It was by all accounts a very fine exhibition but I was not tempted to go although Madame de Beauveau offered to take me for you know I hate sights and detest enduring fatigue unless for some useful purpose. However I find she did not go herself. They say Necker made a fine speech but not a satisfactory one as he affirmed that the deficit amounted to fifty six millions. He assured his hearers that nobody but himself was capable of saving the country.

1 The Salle des Menus Plaisirs is one of the apartments in the building of that name, in the Faubourg Poissonnière. The buildings of the Menus Plaisirs are used as a dépôt for furniture, &c. It has been employed for balls, concerts, &c., since the time of Louis XIV.

July 1st

The fermentation seems to be strangely increased, and if it were not for Harry's being here, I would return directly to England, but I confess I am unwilling to leave him behind till I know all is settled and quiet. Yet I am assured there can be no danger for us, and that the unpopularity of the Court will not affect private individuals.

The death of the Dauphin prevented my seeing the Queen again. It has been a bitter stroke for her, though she must have expected it. She mourns much and receives no one without absolute necessity. I understand she considers Monsieur as a great cause of the evils now occurring, as it was he who proposed and insisted upon the number of the Tiers États' representatives being double that of the other orders, on the plea of its being a larger body. He made a fine flummery speech to the King about the justice of its being so.

Necker is very popular and makes up to the Tiers États. Being a Calvinist, he has a horror of the French clergy and, being of low origin, naturally dislikes the nobles.

The King went to another *séance* of the États Généraux, but was very ill-received, and Mirabeau

behaved most insolently¹ The Tiers États have now established themselves apart as an *assemblée nationale* with M Bailly as their president, who convoked them in a tennis-court, where they have sworn to resist the clergy and the nobles² The Duke d Orleans attends this new assembly and the Evêque d Autun (Talleyrand) makes himself very conspicuous

The King has at length been prevailed upon to send for troops and the Maréchal de Broglie is ordered to come with twelve thousand men Mirabeau has brought an address to the King from the assembly demanding a counter order and it has been presented by the Count de Clermont Tonnerre. I do not know the result

July 16th

Necker is dismissed and banished from France and the Baron de Breteuil is come in This has

¹ The language here alluded to is that held by Mirabeau, both to the King himself and to the Duke de Brezé Grand Master of the Ceremonies, who came by order of Louis to dissolve the sittings of the Tiers États. It was then that Mirabeau rose and said Go and tell him that sent you that we are here through the force of the people and that nothing shall remove us but the force of bayonets."

² This was the celebrated oath known as the Serment du Jeu de Paume."

been the Count d'Artois' doing The departure of Necker was the signal of explosion His bust and that of the Duke d'Orleans were paraded round the town, and they were called *les défenseurs de la patrie* ! All the theatres were closed, soldiers and populace filled the streets, fire was set to the barriers, cannons were fired, the *tocsin* sounded, and all was sedition

The Prince de Lambesc, with his regiment, appeared on the Place Louis XV, but the troops had no orders to act, therefore, although they drove away some of the assailants, the latter very soon armed themselves *en masse*, and in less than a day they amounted to a corps of six thousand men, with M de la Salle for their commandant They have taken the colours of the Duke d'Orleans' livery — blue, red and white — for their cockade They seized the arms at l'Hôtel des Invalides The Gardes Françaises joined them, and the day before yesterday they attacked the Bastille, which they took without trouble Poor M de Launay, the governor, and some other officers were massacred

They have insisted on the King's ordering the Maréchal de Broglie and his troops to withdraw, and he has, I fear, consented The Duke de Liancourt has joined the rebel party

The King has been to the Assemblée Nationale

with Monsieur and the Count d Artois. The recall of Necker was insisted upon and the King has sent for him. It is said the reason of his thus acquiescing in everything that is asked him is that he makes a point of acting quite contrary to Charles I in his dissensions with his people, and he is constantly studying his history. He has ordered the Count d Artois and his family to leave France as well as the other Princes of the blood but Monsieur has refused to go. The Polignacs also who are the objects of the detestation of the populace are ordered away for their safety and Madame de Tourzel is to be *surintendante des enfans*. There were only three prisoners found in the Bastille.

M de la Fayette is made commandant général de la Milice Parisienne. The people of Paris insist on the King's coming amongst them

July 24th

The King has been to Paris. M de Beauveau went with him. The people would not let the Gardes du Corps go beyond the *barrières*. M Bailly¹ presented the keys of the city to the King

¹ Bailly mayor of Paris, who was subsequently guillotined. It was he who made the famous answer to one

in a gold basin, and in his speech compared him to Henri Quatre—a bad comparison, for the latter came as a conqueror, poor Louis as a vanquished monarch. La Fayette was there at the head of the National Guard. The cry was, “Vive la nation !” But when the King accepted the tri-colour cockade, they greeted him with “Vive le Roi !”

At l'Hôtel de Ville he was addressed by the Count de Lally Tollendal

The Queen was in dreadful fear until the King's return to Versailles, Monsieur remained with her all the time. The poor King came back sadly fatigued.

M. Necker has returned triumphant, and was received with honours, cannon-firing and illuminations. As he is so popular, it is to be hoped he will be of use in producing tranquility.

August 5th

Young Laborde has been making himself very conspicuous, as well as Charles de Noailles who married his sister, declaiming in favour of demo-

of the wretches who taunted him, as he stood on the scaffold, with “Tu as peur, tu tremble.” “Non,” replied he, “j'ai froid.”

cracy also the Duke d'Aiguillon and Matthieu de Montmorency.¹ All the *droits seigneuriaux* are to be put an end to. A *Te Deum* was sung in the chapel at Versailles at which the National Assembly assisted.

The Duke d'Orleans is very active, but does not succeed. The discussion now is whether the King is to be allowed a veto on every act that is passed and parties differ on the subject.

The populace now call the poor Queen Madame *Veto* as they used to call her Madame *Deficit*.

October 4th

The Duke d'Orleans is becoming popular they call him 'Le père du peuple!'

The day before yesterday a troop of *poissardes* went about Paris calling for bread! Hordes of *brigands* and women with pikes and sabres came on to Versailles. They say l'Abbe Gregoire² led them on. The Gardes du Corps under the com-

¹ The Dukes d'Aiguillon Noailles, Montmorency and others, abdicated their titles and privileges in the sitting of the National Assembly upon the 4th of August. But this act of concession, or patriotism, if it may be so called, did not save them from subsequent proscription.

² Count Henry Gregoire, born somewhere near Lunéville. He entered holy orders at an early age and was elected deputy to the States-General. He was one of the

mand of the Duke de Guiche, defended the entrance of the palace, at the hall called l'Oeil de Bœuf. The mob begged to be heard, and the King allowed one of the women to enter. He gave an order to the directors of the royal granaries for bread to be distributed among them.

The Count d'Estaing behaved in a very cowardly manner, and deserted his post. They say the Maréchal de Broglie has offered to convey the King and royal family in safety to Metz, and he is much advised to go, but Necker objects to it. It is supposed that if he went the Duke d'Orleans would be crowned. Necker proposed that the Queen and children should go to Rambouillet, but she will not leave the King.

The King has accepted the constitution. La Fayette addressed him. He speaks little, they say, from having few ideas, not from profound thought. He said in the Assemblée Nationale that "*l'insurrection est la plus sainte des devoirs*." That is certainly an original idea. The King has ordered away the Gardes du Corps, except those belonging to the palace. Many nobles have run

four first priests who renounced their ministry, and became one of the most violent enemies of the King. He had the good fortune to escape the fate that befell the greater part of the principal actors in the Revolution, and lived to an advanced age.

away The Count de Fronsac had great difficulty in escaping from Paris which he did in disguise.

October 9th

We have had dreadful doings. On the 6th at night a set of wretches forced themselves into the château screaming *La tête de la reine! à bas la reine!* Louis ne sera plus roi—il nous faut le Duc d'Orleans—il nous donnera du pain celui-là!

M Durepaire one of the Gardes du Corps defended the Queen's door and was killed Others took his place and were thrown down

Sauvez la reine!” was the cry of the Gardes du Corps. Madame Thibaud awoke the Queen who threw a coverlet of the bed over her and ran into the King's room and soon after she was gone her door was burst open The King ran and fetched his son and all together they awaited the event They owed their rescue to M de la Fayette and the Gardes Françaises He insisted upon the King taking up his abode at Paris without which he would not promise him safety At one next day therefore they all went partly escorted by the *poissardes* and their bullies They were six hours going from Versailles to Paris A deputation from the Assemblée Nationale waited upon the King

and Queen soon after they arrived at the Tuileries, and were very civil, which was something to raise their spirits. M de la Fayette had a quarrel at the Marquis de Coigny's with the Duke d'Orleans. The latter came to the King, who accepted his submission, but requested him, for his own sake, to go to England, under the pretext of a special mission, with passports from the King and the Assembly. This he has done, and his astonished partisans have sent off to Boulogne to stop him and force him to return to Paris.

They say things are now becoming tranquil

London, December 1st, 1789

I am just arrived, and so fatigued that it is impossible for me to set out for the north for several days. It will take me that time to recover. But though weak in body, I am happy in mind to be again in England, and so soon to see you all. One sad drawback is my having left Henry, but he is well and safe, receiving an excellent education, much loved by his master, and under the special care of Madame de Talaru and M de Beauveau, who, on the very first appearance of danger, will send him directly to

England But all is quiet now and I hope will remain so The people are in high good humour since the royal family came to the Tuileries. It was perhaps, natural that the Parisians should be jealous of the predilection of their sovereigns for Versailles

The King's acceptance of the constitution and in no respect whatever doing anything to displease or disgust them seems to have had a very salutary effect and can one regret the abuses and injustice of the despotic and immoral Court of Louis Quinze *being put an end to?*

When I had obtained my passports for myself and maid I asked to take leave of the Queen and the interview was granted, which is a great favour for she sees no one She received me graciously even kindly and the manner in which she spoke of my son was calculated to set my heart at ease concerning him She wished me every happiness

Vous allez dans votre heureuse famille said she *dans un pays tranquille où la calomnie et la cruauté ne vous poursuivront pas! Je dois vous porter envie*

I ventured a few words of consolation hinting that times were now improving and that her popularity and happiness would be restored She shook her head We were alone I know not

how I was worked up to it, or had courage to make the proposal, but I did so—that if she thought herself in danger, my services were at her command, and that she could come with me to England in the disguise of my maid, whom I could easily dispose of by sending her, under some pretext, to her friends at St. Germain. She thanked me and smiled faintly, but said nothing would induce her to leave her family. She added that she had refused other offers of the same sort. “Besides,”—and she looked round—“*si je voulais, cela ne se pouvoit pas, il y a trop d'espions*”

I took leave of her with regret and affection.

I am sorry to say I have been informed by one of the Queen's friends that there is some doubt of the perfect fidelity of Madame Campan

As it happened, it was lucky my offer was not accepted, for on my arrival at Boulogne the carriage was assailed by a horde of *poissards*, who accused me of being the mistress of the Duke d'Orleans, going after him to England. They declared I should not leave France

Imagine my terror. I put my head out of the window to address them. “*Écoutez, écoutez,*” said one or two of them. “*Mesdames,*” said I, as politely as my fear would let me, “*ayez la bonté*

de me regarder Je ne suis ni jeune ni jolie M
le Duc d'Orleans auroit il si mauvais gout?

This made the creatures laugh and some said,
Pas si mal—pas si mal " Never did beauty long
to be admired more than I did to be thought
ugly At last Mrs Knowles from the inn came
to my assistance and vouched for my being other
wise than what they thought But I never got
rid of my terror till I found myself safely on
board

I had a dreadful passage but the storm of the
elements alarmed me less than the torrent of
human violence which I had just escaped —Adieu
for I am sleepy and can write no more

MR. SWINBURNE TO HIS WIFE.

London May 12th 1790

The town is filling with French emigrants,
and I have already met several of our acquaint
tance. I was induced to dine at Greenwich the
other day with the Duchess de Biron Madame de
Camille & Miss Wilkes who is the great pro
tectre, *expatriées* It was a charming

day and the party was very agreeable Dr Maskelyne showed us his camera obscura.

I have just read "Bruce's Travels," which you inquire about He has cooked up strange falsehoods in his imaginary conversations with an Abyssinian priest He makes himself tell him that every man in *our country* is allowed to serve God in his own way, and as long as the teachers confine themselves to what the Sacred Books have told them, they can teach no ill and therefore meet with no molestation

The other day I went to a *fête* on board Lord Shrewsbury's yacht, the *Talbot*, off Woolwich The party consisted of Lady Winny and Miss and Mr Constable, Lady Wallace, and a large party of Wrights, Blundells, Bedingfields, &c I slept on board, and returned the next day to dine with Townley¹ and Jekyll at Wilkes's Lord Shrewsbury and Sennet sailed from Woolwich, but whither bound I know not They would fain have carried me off with them, but I made my escape in time I do not believe they themselves know whither they are going I dine to-day at Totteridge, to meet Lord Henry Petty, and

¹ Mr Townley, the proprietor of the noble collection of antiquities now in the British Museum

to-morrow shall start for Coldham Parlington
and though last not least Hamsterley

TO SIR T GASCOIGNE

August 1790

I have been roaming about on visits—to Castle Eden Burdon's place, where there is a fine down susceptible of much improvement, a good house, and trees growing well down to the sea thence to the election at Durham, where a ball was given to Burdon and Milbanke

My next visit was to Hesley Side, Mr Charlton's The destruction of wood on the Tynedale within my memory is prodigious. Charlton has re-established part of his and Sir Edward made large plantations at Mouncees all the rest is neglected The cattle there are fond of rushes made into hay and grass of Parnassus is common in wet spots

At Axwell we had George Clavering whose queer speeches of the bull kind are very entertaining I must tell you a few of them A lady was there who suckled her child and this child

cried a great deal. "Ah, ma'am," said he to her, "I hear your little one crying for its ass's milk"

Dean Digby, in answer to some person at table who was enquiring his age, and saying the dean could not be fifty, replied, "No, no, I have not yet seen fifty." "Then," said Mr George Clavering, meaning to be excessively polite, and taking up his glass, "then, Mr. Dean, here's that you never *may* see fifty!"

When Lady Poole, his second wife, lay ill of the disorder which terminated her life, all her acquaintances left their names at her door, to enquire after her. When she at last died, her husband called himself at the houses of those acquaintances, and left a message, viz, that "Lady Poole was very much obliged to them for their kind enquiries, but was very sorry she could not return their calls, because she was dead"¹

Mr Ralph Carr, of Dunstan Hill (whose father, by-the-bye, I believe was gardener to the Claverings), recollects having seen my grandmother, Isabella, Lady Swinburne, walking in Newcastle with a mob after her, on account of her having

¹ Apropos of bulls, the following specimen is both rare and comical, and the more so since it was addressed to Bonaparte when elected consul *for life*

"Du bonheur des Français le gage est *éternel*,
Car ils auront *à vie* un consul *immortel*"

had thirty children She was tall and very handsome, her husband swarthy and lame, and only came up to her elbow

TO THE SAME

March 1791

We have had gay doings at Seaton Delaval, where the *Fair Penitent* was performed by the family Lord Delaval acted Sciolto Lord Tyrconnel Lothario Lady Tyrconnel Calista Mr Spearman Altamont Charles Williams, Horatio Mr Foster Bossano Miss Daniel Lavinia and Miss Augusta Daniel the maid. Spearman was the most ridiculous fat lame, monotonous Altamont that ever was seen Mr Foster insipid the musses not capital but the rest of the parts were extremely well performed. Lord Delaval was correct and pathetic he even gazed at his wife's picture when he swore. Lady Tyrconnel now and then mumbled her phrases but looked the thing Lord T was too bulky his coat too scanty and he sawed the air over much Williams was manly and clear but brogued to excess and straddled a great deal After the play Lord Delaval spoke

an epilogue written by himself, pointed and smart, alluding to the actors. A natural son of Lord Tyrconnel's danced and sang, and so did some children of Mrs Abbs

After this came a strange farce, written by Williams and Spearman. You may judge, now I have told you the authors, that it could not be anything very wonderful, but really it was beyond anything I ever saw or heard of, such a fairago of officers, nuns, lovers, conjurers, ancient and modern times and manners all jumbled together hodge-podge, with a prologue by Charles Williams, and many bacchanalian songs, for which, indeed, the farce was intended as a vehicle.

The theatre was erected in the hall, with elegance, warmth and comfort. The scenery was well painted, and the dresses were good. We afterwards adjourned to the saloon, where above a hundred guests sat down to a magnificent supper, with abundance of various wines. There were some clever songs, and then dancing and card-parties till the morning.

Lord Delaval is social and agreeable. I have heard that Seaton Delaval was famous, when he was Sir Francis, for the tricks he played upon his visitors. One gentleman was kept in his bed three whole days by making him believe it was

not morning yet apple pie beds ducks and chickens in beds and figures dressed up! It was a strange propensity and not very hospitable. It was at last put a stop to by one of those tricks being the occasion of loss of reason for a long time to a foolish young man on whom it was played. Amongst a large party one person who was expected and whom the young man knew a little, was reported to have died suddenly. His death was talked of and canvassed everyone but this youth being in the plot. In the middle of supper (at least when the servants had withdrawn) the supposed dead man appeared in the room dressed in a shroud with his face powdered and ghastly. The young man exclaimed he saw him everyone else declared they saw nothing. This had so dreadful an effect upon the poor weak minded youth that he fell down in a fit and when restored to life did not recover his senses. Since that time, I understand no tricks have been played which I was very glad of. I assure you

After my return home Lord Strathmore, from Gidside and his friend Wharton dined with me and my description of the agreeable entertainment I had met with at Seaton Delaval induced them to entreat me to obtain permission to introduce

them at the next performance, which I accordingly did, and they were most hospitably received. The play was the same as before, only Williams, being ill, was doubled by Collins of the Shields Company, and Captain Scott of the artillery, in the farce. The play was even better acted by Lord Delaval and his daughter this time than the last, and the farce was still more detestable. We had supper, and songs by a Mr Smith, with horrid convulsions. The company, on account of the darkness of the night, stayed till eight in the morning.

We slept there, and returned to Newcastle in the afternoon of the next day to dine at the mess of the Scots Greys.

From thence I made an excursion to Capheaton, which is very much improved of late, the house being furnished and fitted up in a very comfortable and expensive style.

I found, on my return to this part of the country, that my introduction of Lord Strathmore at Seaton Delaval had been followed up, and that he was now completely *domicilié* in the family. The whole party sent to ask me to sup with them at the inn at Newcastle, after the guild ball. I was rather surprised to see the intimacy which had struck up so suddenly, and a fine scene between Lady Tyrconnel and Lord Strathmore.

afforded me great amusement The poor man is desperately smitten

I was invited to a third performance at Seaton Delaval in which he (Lord Strathmore) was to take a part. The play was *Othello* the Moor Lord Tyrconnel her ladyship Desdemona Lord Delaval Iago and Lord Strathmore Cassio It was very indifferently acted by all except Lord Delaval The farce was *No Song no Supper* and fat Spearman's coming out of the sack covered with flour was very laughable

April 3rd 1791

The whole company of players from Seaton Delaval are encamped at Gibside I dined there and found them as merry and jovial as ever I hear that d Hancarville has run away from Paris eighty thousand pounds in debt leaving his china and books to his creditors. His fine story of M d Anglade making him his heir was all a catch upon the strength of which he borrowed money to raise the wind took up furniture, &c. He is now incognito at Rome, as Mr Jenkins writes word but has had a hint that he must be

cautious what he does, as there is such a place as the Castle St Angelo

Tom Clavering has run away with, and married, a girl of Angers, Mademoiselle Galais. He was placed there to learn French, and she is daughter to the person who lets the lodgings. He is positively bent on fulfilling his engagement.¹

Apropos of this, old George Clavering's hobby-horse is *roads*, and if they are mentioned, all other ideas vanish in an instant. I was engaged in very serious conversation with his wife on the subject of this unlucky marriage of his son's. She was in tears, and very anxious to persuade me to tell what answer I had from France about the lady. George

1 A curious anecdote is related at Angers, relative to this event. It appears that the young person of whom Mr Clavering was enamoured and had agreed to elope with, and who was the daughter of a wax-chandler, changed her mind, or, at all events, had not courage to leave her parents' abode at the hour specified. She had, however, a *confidante* in her cousin, to whom she communicated her embarrassment. This young lady, who it appears was secretly in love with Mr Clavering, and who was not tormented with the same scruples, instantly made up her mind to supply her friend's place. She therefore muffled herself up, and, favoured by the darkness, safely joined the expecting and impatient lover, who instantly placed her in his carriage, drove off, and did not discover his error until the following day. It is said that the beauty and grace of the *confidante* quickly consoled him for his disappointment, and that he further expressed himself perfectly satisfied with his conquest. Such is the story, I do not vouch for its veracity.

came up to us and Mrs C begged him to join his entreaties to hers I declined it saying things were too far gone and I could not think of reporting what was possibly not true and which might prejudice them against her I might just as well said I take a pistol and attack her on the high road

Road sir? said George I can now tell you who is bound to repair the road at Shiel row and away he went helter skelter after his road without our being able to stop him or bring him back to the original subject.

September 1791

We have been spending a very agreeable time at Whitfield in Allandale. Allandale is a neat little town over the Allan almost every building of which is a public house for the miners. Whitfield is a large new mansion, built about four years the offices and stables complete, the situation wild and beautiful the hills being bold and well wooded and the moor land at a proper distance in the view A great deal of hanging wood, on the left side borders the river and the uneven lawn is well dotted with trees.

The party consisted of Mrs Ord and her family, Messrs. Brandling, Ferrers, &c, and Fanny and myself. The ladies came in carts to meet the shooters, and dined in the fields. The present owner's grandfather was an attorney at Newcastle, and had a passion for hanging himself. The first time he was cut down by his servant, the second time the cord broke, but he accomplished his purpose afterwards.

I returned for my harvest-home. The reapers here dress up a sheaf of corn like a woman, and carry it three times round the barn or the kitchen, singing

"Blest be the day that Christ was born!
Here's the mell of Harry Swinburne's corn."

Then there is a large kairn supper, where the master of the house used to sit at the head of the table and have his health drunk.

I send you my inscription on my well in Mazzunti's walk

Nympha loquitur

Qui latices nostros, lucumque invisus opacum
Ritè loci dominum jubeas saluere priorem
Dic bona verba, precor—Quondam his errare viretis,
Floribus aut muris intentus, ut ille solebat,
Heu! quoties vidi gaudentem rure paterno
Naiadibus vaga de saxo dare fræna, retortas
Per dumeta vias agere, aut arbuscula nudis,
Insertare jugis, gnatis querceta futura
Defessus tandem delecta in valle quievit,

I dined, on my arrival in town, with a large party at the Stratford coffee-house with Hussey,¹ Sheridan, Grey, Dillon, Campbell, and Dr Geddes of the Bible, and have been since with Manning to Theobald's Lodge—a snug box in a pleasant situation, belonging to Miss Smith

We passed over a great deal of very beautiful country, interspersed in all parts by the New River, which winds surprisingly, and often unnecessarily, so timorous were engineers in the early part of the last century, and of so little value was the land

The inside of the Pantheon has been burnt to the ground, the walls are left standing The new opera-house in the Haymarket is a noble theatre I went there with Townley to see *Cymon*, which is a stupid pageantry

I have dined at Hussey's with Madame de Sillery (or, rather, Madame Brulart, for she calls herself by that name now, since titles are abolished in France), Mademoiselle d'Orleans, Pamela and Henriette de Cercy She desired her kind regards to you I escorted them next day to Townley's, to see his collection of busts, statues, &c

¹ Catholic Bishop of Waterford

taught his son Latin and Greek by talking to him only, without learning grammar. These poor fellows were brought out of China, without leave, at the age of sixteen and seventeen, and when they return will put on their native habit and enter their country unobserved. One of them is called *Ly-Pio*, the other *Cho-Paulus*. The first syllable of each name is that of their family. The first of these men was christened Jacobus. No man of rank in China dare avow being a Christian, or conform outwardly to the public worship. Yet in the Christian chapels there are places of different honours. There are two bishops in China, named by the King of Portugal, and public meeting-houses for Christians.

We went in a wherry to the Isle of Wight and landed at Ryde, where there is a pretty view from Windham's, up the hill. I went from thence to Chichester to visit my sister-in-law Mrs. Baker, and then to Sir J. Peachey's at West Dean. It is in a bottom, with parkish downs rising on every side, the tops of the hills are covered with plantations.

Cowdry is a large square house enclosing a court, battlemented, and of the time of Henry VIII. The hall, which is very large, and the staircase, not very magnificent, are sadly bedaubed and

begilt¹ There is a quantity of portraits and bad pictures. The situation is low, on the Arun a deep stream without beauty The park is confined, or reduced and intersected and not strikingly handsome. The country is very hilly and there is a beautiful view from the heights towards Haslemere, like the Vale of Tarbes woody and variegated

June 10th

I have been staying at Bury with Madame Brulart and went on to Coldham where I amused myself *à la Jasnin* and took a view of Lawshall Church and Lavenham The steeple part was built by the Veres in Henry VII's time their arms with garter supporters being everywhere put up The battlements and porch are much ornamented but not in the delicate Gothic manner That style was evidently losing ground and architectural taste becoming more fantastic and conceited

Sir H Parker's is a large old house with handsome grounds I returned to Madame Brulart's and then went to spend a few days at Langham Sir Patrick Blake's It is a small

¹ It has since been burnt down.

middling - kind of house, with grand stables
Messrs Deane and Blake were there

They say Sheridan is in love with and wanting to marry Pamela, but whether his red face will charm her is, I think, doubtful, notwithstanding his wit.

The news has arrived of the deposition of Louis XVI

October, 1792

Harry has set out for Naples with Abbé Campbell I envy him spending the winter in that delicious climate and I fancy you do the same. My sister Anne, the nun, has arrived from Montargis with thirty-five other nuns I have just seen them They are in excellent spirits and are very much *fêlé* and kindly treated by everybody They landed at Brighthelmstone, where the Prince of Wales, as well as Mrs Fitzherbert, assisted them extremely They have the offer of two country-houses, and they mean to establish themselves at one and take pensioners She hopes we will send our children to her. She gave me a long account of their escape and adventures

Hussey told me a speech of one of the *émigrés*. He remarked how poor the English language was, for that one word stood for three different things,

viz ' ship—*un vaisseau* ship—*bon marché* and
ship—*un mouton* " ¹

September 7th 1796

I have learnt from Huskisson that the French have sent over a plan of *cartel* and Nepean informs me I am to be sent to France on the subject. Ministers have ordered all prisoners on parole to be confined, by way of retaliation for Sir Sidney Smith.

Lord Malmesbury is appointed minister plenipotentiary to negotiate peace at Paris. Lord Spencer would not ask for me to go under Lord M's passport as the missions are distinct. My salary is fixed at two pounds a day and one hundred guineas for a secretary and all travelling expenses allowed except 'journeys within fifty miles of Paris'.

¹ This is almost as good as the story told of the artist who, on being desired by a rich Shropshire squire to enliven the picture of his castle and park with a few "ship" (Anglice sheep) took his patron at his word and painted a fine squadron of two-deckers, at anchor on a small piece of water scarcely deep enough to float a swan.

² Mr Swinburne had just received his appointment as commissioner for the exchange of prisoners.

Dover, November 5th, 1796.

The first time I left England to go to college I sailed from this very pier as they were firing the guns for Guy Fawkes' plot, and I arrived here to-day as the same festival was celebrating. The guns reminded me of this coincidence of circumstances. Is it not odd? I am almost tempted to *sumere superbiam quæsitam meritis*, for I am half intoxicated with the dignity that attends me letters by special messengers from the Secretary of State—collectors of customs in waiting—Danout's son-in-law, with Pat Hennessy's son, cringing and bowing for leave to accompany me, the mayor taking my orders, &c, &c. *Je commencerai à me croire né pour les grandes aventures*, if my tooth does not ache, which every now and then takes me off my high horse.

I have brought a young man as secretary, who seems sensible, and likely to do well. Adieu, I do not believe I shall be able to write from Calais, but if you do not hear of the *Princess Augusta* going to the bottom, you may conclude I am safely landed in Tigerland. God bless you all, you shall have a full account of Paris *renouvelé* when I have seen it.

Calais November 6th

We had the finest passage imaginable, of four hours not a sail shifted or a rough wave the sun shining and the wind warm both coasts as clear as rockwater and seen at the same time. The price was very high five and twenty guineas for one of Minet's boats

When we arrived the quay was covered with men in as many strange attires as if we had come to a rendezvous of all the nations of the earth. Scarcely two were equipped alike most of them were dressed in cloaks large wrappers great-coats rugs &c. and muffled up as if they were in Iceland The strange diversity of hats and caps (most of the former enormous) was truly comical There were no red caps among them

At the custom house they offered for sale, and prudence induced us to purchase, little tricolour cockades at fifteen sous apiece which we placed on the side of the crowns of our hats

It was Sunday and Sunday is observed here for nobody will have anything to say to *Décades*,¹

¹ The revolutionary months were divided into three *décades* or epochs, of ten days each thus making three hundred and sixty The remaining five days were called *jours complémentaires* and were devoted to feasting The names of these months, the first of which commenced on

or the Dimanche de Robespierre, although his inscription, "*Le peuple français reconnaît l'être suprême, et l'immortalité de l'âme*,"¹ still appears upon the churches

No soldiers or people accompanied us to the inn, but we were escorted by the innkeeper into the Hôtel de Ville, where I wrote myself down, and my suite. All was very civil and easy—no curiosity, no noise, nor to this moment have we been called *des Anglais*, accosted, or taken the least notice of. A great apathy, despair, or indifference seems to have got the better of all the spirit of the French. Except not meeting any priests or friars, everything appears much as it was. The lands are fully cultivated, but there are few labourers of the youthful or middle age.

In the principal church a priest was saying mass, sailors and women hearing it. The pictures and images of saints remain. The west end of the

the 22nd of September, 1792, common style, were Vendémiaire, Brumaire, Frimaire, Nivose, Pluviose, Ventose, Germinal, Floréal, Prairial, Messidor, Thermidor, and Fructidor, so that Vendémiaire was composed partly of September and partly of October. The 1st of Vendémiaire anno 1 of the Republic, corresponded with the 22nd September, 1792, and the 30th Fructidor with the 16th September, 1793.

1 It was that foul miscreant who said upon some occasion, in order to show that he believed in a divinity, "*Si Dieu n'existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer*!"

nave had been railed off to be converted into one of Robespierre's temples but it is now shut up.

The people here not in office, pay little attention to the new calendar as far as relates to decades but they are obliged to adopt the names of the months.

The inhabitants of Calais refused in the days of terror to admit Joseph le Bon¹ which saved many lives

I heard the bells ring but no one is obliged to shut up shop or attend any public service on the *Décade* or revolutionary sabbath

My secretary and Major Gall, whom Mr Dundas had desired that I would pass off as an additional one that he might reach Paris in safety and bring away his daughters were described at the *municipalité* as to their age and persons, but I was not required to go. It is rather strange, and almost provoking that the people show so little curiosity about us. There is little stir in the town and no singing and no rioting. I have hired a coach to take us to Paris at one hundred and eight livres

¹ Joseph le Bon, one of the most execrable of the terrorists. He was born at Arras in 1763 and was therefore well known throughout the Pas de Calais. He was guillotined on the 5th October 1795.

Chantilly, November 10th, 1796

We lodged at Boulogne with Mrs. Knowles, who was two years in prison and has lost her fat, but not her tongue, nor her hatred of those she lives amongst. There is little to be earned and many disconsolate poor. The few persons we have spoken with have little hopes of peace. Many deserters are lurking about the woods, and there are continual robberies and murders. We have not travelled half an hour in the dark, as you may see by the slowness of our journey.

There is no great danger of any feats being done in the invasion way, as they cannot get their men to go on board. There are gun-boats at Boulogne for the defence of the coast, but, as there is no pay, the officers do nothing and the men desert.

I am surprised that Mrs. Knowles, with her abuse of the French and her rash talk, has kept her head on her shoulders. She begged relief for Mr. Cannon, who is in prison with his four children and very ill off for everything.

This country is sadly depopulated since the Revolution. Ambleteux alone has lost three hundred men fit to bear arms. At Amiens the masons appeared to be pulling down some churches, but the cathedral is not at all injured.

We have just taken a walk round this desolate place which is all but demolished. Over the fountain in the stables, is a cartoon and upon it is written *Bandeau mis sur un nom abhorré (Condé) par les Charrois de la République* ¹

The leaden pipes are carried off the statues and vases broken the arcades destroyed and the equestrian statue of the Connétable de Montmorency melted down. The forest is full of deserters and banditti. A family the other day was robbed and murdered at Villeneuve near this place.

Paris November 11th 1796

We arrived here at twelve this morning—had delightful weather—no examination of passport or stoppage of any kind at the *barrières*—nobody set over us. We lodge at la Maison des Étrangers, Rue Vivienne. The word *hôtel* is proscribed and *maison* substituted.

Some thieves who call themselves the twelve

1 The *Charrois* were the society or administration who contracted to supply the Republican armies with hospital wagons, &c.—thence their name. Some members of this society the headquarters of which were at Compiègne, suffered persecution for having lent their wagons to conceal and favour the escape of proscripts.

poets of the Republic" sent us a copy of verses, and went away satisfied with half-a-crown, as were the *poissardes*, who also offered a galimatias copy of verses

I have seen Lord Malmesbury, who desires me to take Sir Sidney Smith's affair in hand, as he found he could make nothing of it¹ I wrote to inform Truguet, the minister of marine, of my arrival, and an appointment is made for to-morrow Lord M says we must keep separate as much as we can, as his hopes are in me, and I shall be able to speak and be spoken to, which he cannot, for he sees nobody God knows whether any mediating services of mine will be fairly set to my account or not, possibly not; nor do I care, at all events, I must have his good word

I have been about as freely as in London Paris in this quarter is crowded more than ever, but both men and women are sad frights The women dress shockingly, with immense bushy periwigs, quite discordant with their complexions and eyebrows, forming either a large *chignon*, or a great horse-tail behind, and brought very long over their faces in the front, only a little parted in the middle of the forehead, just like the men

¹ Sir Sidney Smith was then a close prisoner in the Temple

in Charles II's days owls in ivy bushes. They wear upon this large flapping caps or mobs and over all a chip hat like an umbrella squeezed down at the sides and staring up in front lined with yellow scarlet or some such glaring colour Shawls and blankets projecting necks, black and gray stockings and no heels

November 12th 1796

I have seen l'Abbé Tersan who is just as we left him among his books and medals, as lively as ever¹ His section saved him. I have also seen the bookseller Barrois Mr Keller Dr Gem and Perregaux the banker

The Directory is putting the Luxembourg Palace into thorough repair The convent of the Dominicans (*Pantre des Jacobins*) is destroyed and part of the gardens of the Chartreuse is being added to that of the Luxembourg The new bridge of La Paix La Revolution or Louis XVI is finished but the preserving the Palais Bourbon

¹ Charles Phillip de Tersan a learned antiquarian and man of extraordinary research the more remarkable since he never published any work on these subjects, although no one possessed more materials or greater capabilities. He died at a very advanced age in 1819.

for a house for the *cinq cens* makes the approach from and to the south very awkward and twisting

My banker tells me I am looked upon to be a more confidential man of Mr Pitt's than Lord M. himself, quite his *âme damnée* I think if they are not more cunning in other things than in this guess, *on en aura bon marché*. Is it not laughable?

Truguet's answer to my application for an audience came to me enclosed in a bit of brown paper. He appointed me to be with him at three o'clock to-day¹ I was introduced to him by M Coltrone, *chef de la troisième division* He is a smart young beau, very polite and chatty, but upon my bringing Sir Sidney Smith upon the *tapis*, he bounced up in a violent passion, said he had not understood that I was to have anything to say in that business and expressed an idea that it could not be settled till the *cartel* was fixed

I had a good deal of talk with him after that explosion, and when calmer, he assured me everything would be done that I could wish I am to make an 'official request for leave to visit

¹ Laurent J François Truguet, born at Toulon, created Count in 1814, Peer in 1819, and Admiral (equivalent to Marshal) in 1831 He commenced his career in the navy as midshipman, in 1765, and still lives

prisons and for lists of the prisoners. He promised me a passport for Major Gall to return to England as I represented him in so bad a state of health as to be of no use to me as a secretary.

I dined afterwards with Lord Malmesbury who desires me to ask for leave to see Sir Sidney Smith. I know I shall be refused but however disagreeable it may be to do it with the certainty of a rebuff perhaps an uncivil one I must comply. Sir S is in the Temple *au secret* but well lodged. I had a letter from him to-day. Lord M says his greatest dependence is on me. He has been very impatient for my arrival for he has no intercourse with anyone knows nobody and has a disagreeable message to deliver if I do not succeed with regard to Sir S. So the load is thrown upon poor Pillgarlick.

So much for politics. All the nonsense and observations I make shall be set down as they occur so make the best you can of the farrago.

M le Moine¹ is alive, near Paris, and Perregaux has promised to find him out for me. He says he is very poor. All the Misses Moore are dead—Adieu

¹ Previously one of the *gentilhommes de la chambre* to Louis XVI

November 15th, 1796

Though I know not when this will go, I shall begin it as a *journal de bêtises* Yesterday several hundred young men were arrested because they had plaited curls behind their ears, construed to be the same as tresses, the signs of party

Girandot the banker's house was robbed the night before last of a large sum in specie, the dog poisoned, &c The Directory has *washed the head* of (*Anglice*, reprimanded) Cochon, the minister of police, for his neglect. Chevalier Jerningham's property is sold, therefore a hopeless case Poor Laville is where he was, but instead of being a *fermier-général*, he is a retail snuff-seller, a very poor livelihood

Le Moine was never even in prison He is at Montagne, and his wife at Versailles I have written to her I dined to-day with l'Abbé Tersan, who talked me to sleep Not being accustomed of late to such rapidity of *verbiage* I could not follow him enough to understand him. He escaped the fury of the terrorists by lying hid up five pairs of stairs among his books His section protected and answered for him

Vaillant, who has published his "Travels in Africa," is (*secundum* Tersan) an illiterate and ignorant man, and the book is no more his

M Tersinck employed him by sending him to the Cape to collect birds for him

The French Ministry have Lord Malmesbury's letters and notes translated and published regularly in the public journals In his correspondence with La Croix¹ the latter does not appear to advantage, for his notes are peevish and childish If they do no better I shall begin to think men may overturn a government and conquer countries without being capable of acting wisely in quiet times and conducting business with their equals.

November 16th

I was last night at the Théâtre de la Rue Feydeau where the Comedie Française is now

¹ J P de la Croix, born in 1754 and originally bred to the bar He was a man of undoubted abilities. Having embraced the popular cause he rose from place to place to that of minister for foreign affairs. He was one of those most hostile to the royal family voted the King's death, and in his turn was guillotined with Danton on the 3th April, 1794

established. Mesdemoiselles Contat and Molé were delightful in the *Célibataire*. The vulgarity of appearance in the audience and the gloominess of the house were shocking, men and women *pêle-mêle* in the boxes and in hats, some of the men in boots and great-coats. They still retained enough of old politeness to take off their hats, unless in the back seats. Indeed, upon enquiry, I found that most of them were of the privileged class.

The pit was full of the dirtiest of the ~~most~~ horrid black-looking creatures. The decorations are bad, and one hears but poorly.

As I went in, a fellow was hawking about a tragedy of the death of Louis XVI. I perceived that the audience applauded whenever a passage in the play seemed to allude to ~~terrorism~~ or imprisonment.

My man passed the night in the ~~guard-house~~, for being out without his ~~passport~~ and ~~speaking~~ English.

I dined to-day at Monsieur ~~François~~, once a clerk to Boyd, with some ~~other~~ ~~people~~, viz., Mathieu Languais, ~~Roderic~~ ~~son~~ a Counsellor of Metz, editor of "*l'Historien*," ~~Bonville~~, author of the "Essay on Spain" ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~last~~ ~~way~~, as Frenchmen always ~~do~~; ~~more~~, philosophy,

and in Spain where he wrote his travels Formalague is a great friend of Cottrau who was to have dined there but was prevented. I find the Directory have given him two *adjoints* to combat poor me I hope a plain tale will put them down however I am glad they are in good humour for I was half afraid I had got too far about Sir Sidney Smith Everyone here dines now at five o'clock.

November 17th 1796

I have been running about Paris just as formerly The beggars call me *unlord* How dull—how gloomy Paris is! All its hurry and crowd seem concentrated round the focus of this neighbourhood The rest of the town is deserted The Fauxbourg St Germain can never recover

I had been told by English republicans and Americans, that wonderful things had been done

the Parisians have uselessly destroyed an ornament of their town

I am told there are weekly balls *par abonement* of thirty six francs for the winter where the ladies appear in fancy dresses chiefly as nymphs, with flesh-coloured clothing. The complexion of the women seems to me to be much improved and there is not such a quantity of rouge used as formerly

Dr Gem was with me yesterday. He was three months in prison locked up in the same room with Mrs Elliott¹ (Dolly the tall) and her dogs. He believes in a general republicanism over the west of Europe. The reason of his calling upon me was that he desired to go to England and had applied to Lord Malmesbury to get him a passport that he might accompany him should he take his departure suddenly. Lord M told him he must apply to me for that purpose as I was the only person likely to succeed in obtaining anything. I find from this and other quarters that Lord M has some opinion of me as a conciliator.

I have just had a visit from poor Dominick Meade, who has grown very thin and have called on St Foix and on Madame de Laborde de Marc

1 Mother of the first Lady C Bentlock

been an engagement with the Spanish fleet but as yet I do not know the particulars

I have been waited upon by Les Dames de la Halle, but not *kissed* for I stopped their mouths with a piece of money I have also had a fine copy of doggerel verses addressed to me, which are to be published and I suppose, will enter into some collection as a specimen of *l'esprit du dix huitième siècle* Here they are

Liberté—Egalité
République Française
Fraternité
Honneur et hommage,
Présentés au vertueux Monsieur
Swinburne à l'occasion de
Son arrivée à Paris, pour le
Cartel d'Échange
Publicité.

Où pour notre patrie,
Chère à votre grand cœur
Vous employez la vie,
A faire son bonheur
Swinburne, qu'on révère,
De notre bien
Ami le plus sincère
Et le soutien
Acceptez notre reue,
Dans ces trop faibles traits
Nous servant de modèle
Nous goutons vos bienfaits.
Nous publirons sans cesse
Tous vos grands faits,
Votre grande tendresse
Pour les Français.

Poor La Celle¹ is sold to a paper merchant the church destroyed and the monastery turned into a rag warehouse. Watt Smith brother to Mrs Fitzherbert, is here, married, *ou peu s'en faut* to a Madame Notaire.

November 18th 1796

I just now saw poor little Madame de Laborde the picture of misery and desolation She cried bitterly Her husband might have been saved for the municipality of Rouen offered to let him remain five days longer but he had been so long in prison that he was sick of existence, and wished to be tried and the matter ended one way or the other² He was sent to Paris, and executed on the fifth day after Robespierre was dethroned

1 The college where Mr Swinburne was educated.

2 M de Laborde was a *fermier g n ral*, and was much esteemed His only daughter married Count Charles de Noailles.

3 M Foulon Desodoards, in his treatise on the French Revolution says of this monster of blood and iniquity: He was more ferocious than Nero and more credulous than Claudius. His exterior was cold, and his manners embarrassed. He was insensible to friendship pity or remorse His look was sinister and his conversation insignificant

What happiness to others that day must have brought! Mrs. Tinker (mother of Harvey Aston) was in prison at the time, with innumerable other people, amongst them a gentleman dying of a quinsy in the throat, and given over. On the delightful news reaching her, she ran to the sick man, calling out, "Vivez! vivez Monsieur! car Robespierre est mort." The man was so startled at this that he burst into a violent fit of hysterical laughter, which burst the quinsy and saved his life.

This epitaph was made on Robespierre

"Passant, ne plaignez pas son sort,
S'il eut vecu, vous seriez mort"

M de Hautefort called on me yesterday and begged his compliments. All his family were put to death.

I have written a memoir about Sir Sidney Smith, much approved of by Lord M. I myself think it well done, and hope it will make an impression, for the Directory are much relaxed about Sir S. He has now the whole of the

His temper was irascible, his character pusillanimous, and his talents limited, but his ambition was immeasurable, and his blood-thirstiness and depravity insatiable. Providence, after permitting him to desolate France during several months, at length held forth its avenging hand. He was guillotined upon the 27th July, 1794 (9th Thermidor), in his 36th year.

Temple to range in and liberty of writing &c. he is also allowed his secretary

November 20th

Yesterday I dined and went with Lord M to the opera, which is now in the Rue de la Loi (Richelieu) and as handsome a *salle* as ever I saw. It was not an opera, but a concert which is all the *ton* and the dress-night for the women. After it the ballet of *Télémaque* in which the women danced divinely. Vestris the only man dancer has no pantomime and I was soon tired of his bounds and his *tours de force*. The house was extremely crowded. Major Gall who is *magnifique* gave twenty francs for one of the last tickets to be had. It was very well lighted and the company well dressed.

Madame Tallien was in the Spanish ambassa

1 Theresa de Cabarus (Madame Tallien) was a Spaniard by birth. She was married before the Revolution to a M de Fontenay of Rouen, from whom she was subsequently divorced not from bad conduct on her part but by mutual accord. Being cast into prison during the Reign of Terror she married Tallien in order to save her life and she had thus many opportunities of performing acts of benevolence so

dor's box, opposite to us, very showy, with a spangled muslin gown and a scarlet cloak. She has a fine face and figure, and was not at all *outrée* in her decoration. Her very black hair was plaited with gold riband, and ringlets fell over her forehead and neck, rather a short waist, her arms bare, and a great breadth of shoulders displayed. She was altogether very much *decolletée*, which is the fashion of the day.

On the same line with her, *au premier*, and among the well dressed, were two or three servant-looking women *en bonnets de paysannes*. By their appearance they must have been tradesmen's wives of the lowest class. The fine ladies wear feathers and no rouge. The men in the boxes were like gentlemen in England, those in the pit like what French *laquais* were formerly on a rainy day.

The Marquis del Campo¹ was at the opera, without his star. His servility is disgusting, even to the men in power. He affects equality so much, that his table is presided over by Mademoiselle Chaleté,

much so, that she acquired the name of "Notre bonne dame de Thermidor," in allusion to the lives she saved during that hideous period. She was afterwards divorced from Tallien, whom she is unjustly stated to have abandoned in his distress. In due time she married Francis Joseph de Caraman, Prince de Chimay. She died at her husband's château of Chimay, near Mons, in 1836, universally regretted.

¹ The Spanish ambassador

the tall opera-dancer He placed her there on a great day when Mrs. Monro the American ambassador and other modest ladies dined with him As soon as their husbands apprised them of it they left the company

The Directory who have an interest in the opera regularly carry off all the cash taken at the door

Madame de Maulde was with me this morning she is well and sprightly has saved her landed property and lost what she placed out Madame d'Anglures is in possession of her estates, and lives quietly upon them

I do not know whether you heard at the time that the day of the king's execution was as dark as pitch quite overcast and black without wind or cloud and not a sound in the streets until the guns were fired That on which the Queen died was as fine as possible, and no one seemed to care a halfpenny This is only accounted for by the different seasons of the year and the habits contracted from seeing so much bloodshed I have also been desired to note that it was exactly fifty days from Robespierre's making his harangue from the throne in the Tuileries and declaring that there was a Supreme Being to the day of his death which corresponds with the *cinquant*

anne de Pâques I don't well understand the combination, but *garrit aniles ex re fabellas vicino*

I have had a melancholy letter from the poor Maréchale de Beauveau She says she cannot press me to visit "une personne que vous avez laissée si heureuse, et que vous trouverez si misérable par la perte qu'elle a faite de tout ce qui l'attachait à la vie Les autres maux sont supportables, celui-la seul ôte le gout de l'existence Je vous remercie beaucoup des nouvelles que vous me donnez de deux personnes qui m'intéressent tant Recevez l'assurance bien sincère du souvenir que je conserverai toujours de ce tems où j'ai eu le bonheur de connoître Madame Swinburne et vous," &c

I wish in your next letter you would write me a few lines, which I could cut out and send her

I am quite melted with her sorrowful letter, "mais tu l'as voulu, George Dandin," one might say to her

By all I can learn, poor Le Maître¹ was guillotined

Madame de Boisgibault is remarried to a Swiss banker Divorces are very easy things here A young lady was married the other day,

¹ The same who was ten years in the Bastille for publishing a prophecy concerning the Bourbons

with the consent of her mother and guardians but soon after their return from the wedding she disappeared leaving a message for her bridegroom that she meant to be divorced the next day as she had only married to get out of her mother's clutches

I must tell you another trait a young man and woman were attached to each other but could not marry because they had not a shilling There was an old aunt of the girl's who had a great deal of money and who was in love with the young man He encouraged her passion and at last consented to become her husband on condition she made over all her property to him on their marriage She did so they were married and her fortune put in his power No sooner was this done than he abandoned her procured a divorce and married her niece

The Blue Nuns are quiet in their house and live upon what they can earn

Lord Malmesbury is extremely attentive to me and I hope I may be able to do him an essential service by bringing Sir Sidney Smith's affair to a proper determination I have every reason to expect I shall succeed The French ministers are exceedingly softened and I believe that I shall to-morrow have leave to see him

The Jacobins appear to be the strongest in the Conseil des Anciens, as appears by the rejection of the petition for the examination into abuses

The ministers seem to go *au devant de mes souhaits*, but they have overdone it, for they have named three *chefs de bureau* to treat with me I wish they were three *chefs de cuisine* My apartment here, in the Maison des Étrangers, is very dear, and I shall remove from thence as soon as I return from my tour, or know that I am to stay here some time

I dined to-day with Madame de Laborde

November 21st, 1796

I have been with the minister this morning, and have carried the point as to seeing Sir Sidney Smith My letter for his release is also laid before the *Directoire Exécutif*, and I hope will have its effect upon them I shall probably have an interview with some of them officially, or by way of conversation I have also obtained a passport for Major Gall, who sets out with his two daughters in a day or two, and will take this packet.

I heard a thing to-day which hurts me very

much—that the *sous gouverneur des pages du roi* (d'Alvimar) lost his life for having a letter of mine found among his papers. He must have kept it a long time for I never wrote to him since May 1792.

Half the houses in Paris are confiscated. If the words *Unité Indivisibilité de la République* are upon it it is a sign the house is employed in the public service or that it is given to somebody under that pretext. If *propriété Nationale* is inscribed it means that it is not yet sold.

Many churches are pulled down. People buy them and estates and begin repaying themselves the money advanced as first payment by dilapidation and cutting down timber &c. So that if ever they were to be ousted they would still have made an excellent bargain¹.

Think of Major Gall's daughters having been put in prison as accomplices in the taking of Toulon!

November 22nd 1796

I have received Gall's passport and an evasive answer about Smith.

¹ Most of the châteaux were purchased with a *denat* by a company called *la band* *venir* from their pulling down the building and devastating the woods.

Les colonies nobles des Pères de famille are ordered out to garrison Landau and reinforce the army in Italy.

Madame de Talaru and Cesarina have called on me. The latter has grown a stout, bold-looking girl—her *chun à la Néron*. During the time of terror, when they were hiding themselves and lived in constant fear and trembling, the mother was exhorting the girl to attend to her religious exercises. "Ah, maman!" she said, "comment est-ce qu'on pourroit penser à faire son salut à présent?"

A journal (I know not which) has found out that I had a son, page to Louis XVI., and that I and Lord Malmesbury are selected for our *actes* and *morceaux de foie*; so it requests everyone to be upon their guard against us. As all I say and do may be known on the Pont Neuf if they like it, you may be sure such stuff gives me no uneasiness.

Madame de Payr has married her daughter Leonora to the son of Elie de Beaumont. Mademoiselle d'Arbouville is in quiet possession of her property, and nobody knows the fate of her brother, poor Croixmore. The young Dr Payr have been employed in planning, &c. upon the frontiers.

November 24th

I dined and spent a merry evening at Madame de Mauldes. Her daughter Eugénie is a very fine girl. M. de Maulde resides at Melun and deals in wood and charcoal.

I have a letter from M. le Moine and his wife, full of friendship and tenderness. Her health is much impaired. They live at Mortagne, en Perche upon the proceeds of a small estate in that neighbourhood and contrive to make it do. Alas! why am I poor? I mean to go and see their daughter Madame des Entelles.

I find Dominick Meade has a *madame* chez lui for he sent me a letter from a young man of twenty five who lives near him quite a *Nicodemos* or *grand-cousin* and as it was addressed to an uncle at Martinées he desired me to read it first lest it should contain anything improper. I accordingly opened it and found mention of M. Meade *Anglais Américain fort aimable homme ainsi que Madame son épouse*. The letter is worthy the pen of a comic writer and I must copy one sentence.

Si tu (to his uncle who is every now and then *roms*) *me voyais tu ne me reconnaitrois plus tant je suis changé. Je jouis d'une bonne santé gras et gros comme un moine Bénédictin. J'ai les cheveux*

à la mode, long de coté comme des oreilles de chien Je suis plus dégourdi qu'à ma pension, où j'avois l'air d'un grand nigaud, la moindre parole que je voulois parler on m'imposait silence, en disant que j'étais une bête," &c , &c

November 26, 1796.

I have a large parcel by the messenger, and am rather surprised at receiving no letters from you, but I had one from Mr. Marsh, and two from Lord Spencer, kind and confidential. Lord Malmesbury read me part of his despatch to-day, in which he speaks very handsomely of me to Lord Grenville The minister here has given me leave to see Sir Sidney Smith, but not the order for it, without which I cannot get admittance. I expect it to-morrow

I find, as far as my acquaintances go, that in Paris there are very few Republicans—almost all are Jacobins or Royalists The former have great force, and the Directory tries to keep itself up by balancing one party against the other There is great confusion and distress in the Government

Paris, without police, is full of robbers and

murderers Last night at seven o'clock, a woman was assassinated in her own room not far from us. There is a great want of money so much so as to make it necessary for Government to seize upon the *recette* at the opera.

I went yesterday to see the Muséum or Galerie du Louvre The dimensions are wonderful and contain crowds of *chef-d'œuvres* mixed with bad French pictures Robert the painter attends us to show what is intended to be done The length is prodigious but the colour gray and unfavourable for pictures. Robert wishes the Directory to make skylights but they have no money It will be very fine when the statues come into it but there is hardly any light and nowhere a good one for the windows are all near the ground and much too low for the purpose of lighting up paintings Only think! When the Academicians opened out the plunder of Lombardy, they found nothing but copies so wise are their *Mumms* and so sharp the Italians¹

Bonaparte gives but a lame account of himself and his troops in his last letter talking of bad

1 If the Italians were too sharp for the French in this instance—an assertion much to be doubted—the latter at length reaped themselves at a later period as was proved by the contents of the Louvre in 1814

weather and *terre en panique*. What must the truth be when they publish so much?

At last they have given a palliated account of the misfortunes of the flotilla of Dunkirk, which has been knocked to pieces by the sea. There are great disturbances there, officers hanged up by the sailors, others sent prisoners to Lille.

Madame Campan keeps a boarding-school at St Germain, and has fifty-six scholars.¹ Her husband lives with her, and teaches the children music, &c. Her father died quite insolvent. Her sister, Madame Nugent, threw herself out of a window upon her husband's being arrested and herself denounced. I am assured that Madame Campan was cruelly calumniated in the Revolution.

Isidore Lynch is here with Meade, doing nothing and living upon nothing, from his having remained *en demi caractère* in the French service. Had he gone to England, he might have had a regiment, and had he been zealous in the Revolution, he would have had a command.

¹ Madame Campan, *femme de chambre* to Marie Antoinette. Amongst her scholars were Napoleon's sister, Madame Murat, and Mademoiselle Beauharnais (Pauline). She was also appointed directress of the Orphan Establishment of the Legion of Honour at Ecouen. Madame Campan was accused of acting towards some of her *élèves* in a manner not highly creditable to her character or their virtue.

I sat this morning listening to Madame de Talaru. She is just as you left her dressed in a heap as usual and *politiquant* at a great rate. She lives in a very decent house, Rue de Bacq

You have no idea of the dearness of this place. I assure you I am obliged to calculate with my two pounds a day. They ask a louis d or for a coach and coachman per day and dinners are extremely dear

I am assured d Alvimar was not put to death for any letter of mine.

Poor Kellet the monk has been reduced to want a morsel of bread during the scarcity and drank only water

Sir Sidney Smith is assisted in the conveyance of his letters &c. by two youngish women who say it has been the business of their lives to assist prisoners. They take no money

November 29th 1796

I fear the affair of Sir S. Smith will not succeed. Since Lord Malmesbury gave in a note declaring it to be the intention of our Government to retaliate, the business has taken a *mauvaise*

tournure, and the minister of marine (as I am told at his *bureau*) has been reprimanded about it, and will meddle no more, so that all chance of my being allowed to see Sir Sidney is at an end

Lord M.'s instructions from Lord Grenville were so positive that he could not put it off any longer, it is ill-managed. We have an example in General O'Hara that the only way to deal with men who have overleaped the bounds of law and right is moderation, and patient watching for the proper moment. Things were going on so well! Probably a little further delay would have completed the business. I see it *en now*

This affair may also prove of evil consequence to the Choiseuls, taken at Calais, and already tried, but their judges declared incompetent by the Directory. The object of my mission will also be more difficult to accomplish, and I foresee a great deal of bad blood and haggling. I have the comfort to say it is no fault of mine, for I kept back the evil hour a fortnight. The Directory are very angry at Sir Sidney Smith's release being so much insisted upon, and the *cartel* stopped on that account. They seem to wish that we should think they consider him as an incendiary.

Cussy, the *émigré*, was guillotined yesterday

I have just come from the petit Luxembourg, and from seeing Reubel receive petitions in his *costume de directeur* Lynch was with me.¹ No one asked us any questions as we handed in Mesdames d'Aremberg and Brancas who wanted to see Barras. We went upstairs through a great crowd and through halls full of dragoons and grenadiers. The audience room is a large *salon*, where Monsieur formerly received his company. A bar across the middle divides the simply curious from those who have petitions to present who are admitted within the bars by two sentinels. Those who were merely spectators, like myself, remained without the rails.

The room was filled with tagrag and bobtail a crowd of women presenting memorials lame soldiers, &c. whilst aides-de-camp secretaries and well-dressed fellows stood about the fireplace.

The Directeur had a blackguard clerk in a shabby great-coat (forming a contrast with his gewgaws) sitting near him at a table. Reubel attended by rotation for an hour. He was very elegantly clad, his hair well dressed, his waist coat and pantaloons of white satin with a blue

¹ The same who was mayor of Bordeaux in 1814 and was amongst the first functionaries that recognised the Bourbons.

belt and blue ribands in his shoes, and a Roman sword hanging to a gold chain. Over all this a scarlet surtout or tabard, lined with white, faced and caped with white, and embroidered with gold. The cape wide and lying on the shoulders—the sleeves at the wrist turned back, and a Vandyck ruff. It is by no means a dignified habiliment, it wants amplitude and simplicity for a *toga*, and tightness as well as simplicity for a *paludamentum*. His hat with feathers lay on the table, near which he stood all the time.

The petitioners gave their memorials to the director, he stood between two soldiers with bayonets, who could read the papers over his shoulder. He perused them, and gave some answer or other. Behind him were huissiers, dressed in short black coats, with red caps and feathers, very like Crispin's habit in the play, and quite as ludicrous. Some of the ministers stood round the fire.

This puppet-show work cannot expedite business, but it amuses the people, and those who were accustomed to solicit and plead. The populace, easily fascinated by any humbug, went away satisfied that they had seen their chief take their memorials with his own hands, and *gratis*, although probably he never thought any more of half of

them At one the great man bowed and went into the inner room

I afterwards wrote to Truguet for leave to visit the *dépôt* but with little hope of obtaining it, as Cottrau thinks the Directory are in a bad humour Continual squibs and songs against the Government are stuck up in the streets but no ballad singers are seen about

Murders are numerous. The police knows who the assassins are but is not strong enough to put a stop to them The depravity of all ranks (if one can talk of ranks) is past belief Everyone plunges into the mud pool of vice as soon as he or she is strong enough to paddle in it without fear of parental or political control Nothing can be more disastrous than the situation of a virtuous parent who has a son or daughter of an age to marry or to choose a profession

It appears to me that enormous fortunes have been made in these troublesome times but this has not been the lot of a very great number of persons for all pensions rentes, interests &c. being totally unproductive, farmers and peasants are refractory and hard to manage Scarce any body seems rich or even at ease, in his circumstances

Lord Malmesbury who lodges at l'Hôtel de

la Grange Batelière, is surrounded by spies, who are at all hours parading before the gate of his large court, which, as well as the apartments, faces the short street of that name leading to the Boulevards, and through the windows on both sides one may from the street see every person that moves in them. He only goes out in the morning to take a walk, in the evening to some theatre, and frequently sups with Mrs Elliot, with whom I think I told you Dr Gem was imprisoned four months

The doctor is eighty-two, and very stout. He was a violent democrat, but I fancy his prison and the strange work he has been witness to have cooled his ardour for the extremes of liberty. He is great-uncle to Mr Huskisson, and a very good physician. His nephew was bred by him a surgeon, and was then as revolutionary as himself. He was made secretary of the Club des Feuillans,¹ and when Lord Gower² came to be in want of a secretary, this young man was recommended to him as being the son of a Trentham tenant. This

¹ The Club of Feuillans, established by Mirabeau, in the building of the old convent of that name, which then occupied a portion of the Rue Castiglione

² George Granville, third Earl Gower, ambassador to the Court of France

brought him to England and his cleverness and knowledge of French recommended him to Dundas who probably is ignorant of that language.

The women here in the morning all wear dark purple or gray stockings with orange clocks large coloured shawls over their shoulders, wigs and loose caps, with immense flapping wings to them—such figures! You would be amused to see them tripping along the dirty streets pulling their petticoats round them and showing their legs up to the knees. The men all look like cut throats with their long hair falling over their faces their coloured neck handkerchiefs strange-cut coats, pantaloons immense sticks and fierce cocked hats.

I supped last night with Madame de Maulde in company with the Commander de Dolomière who has adhered to the new order of things.

November 30th 1796.

I have received letters from Sir S. Smith through the minister of marine.

I begin to find myself assailed by very suspicious persons offering their services to the British Government but am on my guard

December 3rd, 1796

It has snowed for a day or two, and now freezes, and is delightful on the Boulevards. I went last night with Lord Malmesbury to see the famous satire upon the convention, called *l'Internum d'un comte révolutionnaire*, at the Théâtre de la Cité.¹ It is a very curious and extraordinary piece, which one can scarcely suppose would be tolerated. It has been stopped twice or thrice. Robespierre, Danton and others are taken off to the life, in action, voice, words and sentiments. The plot is nothing, but there are some witty hits, indeed it turns the whole Revolution into ridicule, completely *à la française*.

I yesterday visited the Blue Nuns. It seemed

¹ The following are the titles of some of the plays and com. operas most in vogue at this period, or, rather, a short time before — *Le Vous et le Toi*, comic opera, *Il bis la Calza*, comedy, *Les amours de Pollux et Pandix*, opera civico matrimoniale (this was a satire on the Duke d'Orleans and Madame de Genlis), *A ou se sert le Premier*, pro-verbe tragico-risible. *Le mille d'un cercle tour de Marie Antoinette*, *Les Prêtres et Les Rois*, vaudeville, *Le bécot d'un Mécène Républicain*, *Le Tonnerre des Impôtiers*, sansculottade dramatique, *Les vrais sans culottes*, *Le Jugement dernier des Rois*; *La Guillotine d'Amour*, &c, &c. The wit of the last piece depended upon a lover, who, on attempting to climb into the apartment of his mistress, was caught by the window falling upon his neck and holding him prisoner until the police came round and took him up as a thief. Windows made as in England are still called *à la guillotine*.

I have a good friend in Lord Spencer We are in constant correspondence and I have sent him some books

News is come of the surrender of Mantua.¹ The other day when the Directory sent an account of Bonaparte's victory to the five hundred it was received with great coldness and they passed to the order of the day

I have seen Mentelli the geographer member of the Institute who is lodged in the Louvre He has a globe map so large that you can creep in to behold the heavenly movements.

I am to enter upon the business of my mission on the 10th having received an official note from my three co-operators and high time it is for the poor prisoners, for frost and snow are set in with great severity and numbers of them are in want of clothes and fuel I hope soon to be able to

1 The fall of this place leads me to think of the battle of Marengo, which followed it, and thence of an anecdote relative to the death of Desaix. All the world has been given to understand that this brave soldier died with these remarkable words upon his lips "*Allez dire au premier Consul que je meurs avec le regret de ne pas avoir assez fait pour la patrie*" Now it is affirmed, by an eye witness, that all Desaix really did say on receiving his mortal wound was "*Je suis f—*" Cambron at Waterloo, is reported to have exclaimed "*La garde meurt mais ne se rend pas*" an absurdity when at that moment the guard was in full flight

assist them. It is well I had Sir S. Smith's business to occupy me, or I should have *seché sur pied* for want of employment.

I hear frequently from Le Moine, in better English than he used to write. By his account he is very decently provided for from his little estate. What a new race is now in possession of France! But I think that in a generation or two, *à quelque chose près*, the people will be just like their predecessors. It will require great efforts to re-establish an *appearance* even of morality, decency and probity, which was nearly the sum-total of what existed before. At the present crisis, immorality is at its height. Education and laws well enforced may bring things back to order, but I look upon the younger part of the generation—I mean such as were about seventeen at the beginning of the Revolution—as irretrievable. Very little can be expected even from those who are now of that age. Future good citizens and men of honour can only be hoped for from the number of those who are now ten years old.

I think there is such a lassitude in the whole nation such a horror of being forced to fresh exertions of any kind, that those who at present rule will find it an easy matter to prevent any

serious revolution or return of monarchy¹ It is the nature of the French to make vigorous efforts while full of enthusiasm to push every thing to extremes and then to be quite tired of the struggle and suffer their neck to be bowed again to some yoke or other provided as formerly they may amuse themselves by roaring in your ears the splendour of the Court and the glory of the monarch or in the present system the liberty indivisibility equality and unity of the Republic.

On most of the walls they have scratched out the finale, *ou la mort* and on the Palais Bourbon where the five hundred are to meet there is put instead of it *Humanité et Justice*

The imbecility of all the Princes is a great bar to a return to royalty and I really think the present system will take root if no unexpected convulsion happens. The rulers are much hated and treated with a disrespect of language never used but in the latter days of Louis XV They seem to be afraid of venturing out *Au reste* there is employment enough for them at home for the finances are in a very exhausted state

Carnot has gained ground wonderfully by all

¹ The Revolution of the 9th Brumaire, which placed Napoleon on the throne proves the fallacy of this prediction.

accounts, and promises to increase in power and reputation of genius

The Republic requires to fall into the hands of some able charioteer. At present, money is so much the deity of every man's worship, and those who acquire it lavish it so profusely in the gratification of every passion, that one can form no guess when any great and good man is to make his appearance. But if the present powers can but keep the country quiet, the vast bulk alone of the Empire will settle itself into consistency and order by its own weight. Thirty-six millions of men will not long continue in an uncomfortable situation where the force is in their own hands, and, by degrees, that regularity and order necessary for the existence even of a gang of robbers must overpower anarchy and vice, or perish.

You will laugh, perhaps, at all this political tirade,—but I am quietly seated by my fireside, waiting for a person to go and see Mr Boyd's house and furniture, from which I have got the seals removed, and I put down my ideas as they arise, by way of conversation with you.

You must expect, in the course of correspondence, many variations in my opinion, because every day presents objects in a different light,

and I describe them as I see them at the moment Hereafter perhaps a comparative view may lead to the truth

The way poor fat Laborde lost his life was this in Robespierre's time scarcely anything was more criminal than being out late at night and driving in a cabriolet His son Auguste supped with some gay ladies and stayed very late so about two in the morning he drives away in a gig—is stopped by the first patrol and asked who he is— Laborde — Quoi fils du riche? — Non du fermier général — Ou est il le père? — A tel endroit. — Quoi! il n'est pas mort avec les autres fermiers généraux? on nous avoit donc trompés. And the next morning the hell hounds were despatched and the father taken to prison all by his son's dissipation and folly

Harry's protégé M Grogan has been to see me full of gratitude for his kindness, which he has expressed warmly to his friend Barras. He told me he had been to the reception of an ambassador and heard Barras speak so elegantly! such fine French delivery! I could not help smiling What a critical ear Mr M Grogan must have!

Lord Malmesbury has a good deal of diplomatic *morgue* yet seems indolently inclined He

however, is willing to make the most of anything I can do, tell, or suggest

December 12th, 1796

Madame des Entelles tells me her father wishes me to sanction his translation of Milton. There have been ten already both in verse and prose, and none now would sell—but it is his hobby-horse, poor man!

I have been to l'Hôtel de Nêsle, where all the pictures, vases, &c, taken out of the emigrants' houses, are deposited. The Directory have carried off all the best to furnish their apartments, public and private, as well as those of other officers. Most of those remaining are marked M for the Musée, D for the Directoire, and G or N, the latter being for Madame de Nort, the divorced wife of the African Vaillant, who has sold his birds to the nation, and is repaid in pictures.

At the Petits Augustins they have collected all the tombs, statues, busts, epitaphs, &c, from the demolished churches, they are all piled up in the court, or ranged in borders like the *par-*

rather put off) fancy dresses, which are *un peu trop fort*. The horrid length of naked arms above the elbow starves one to look at Their waists are not too short, like our fashionables in England Wine of the first quality is now almost as cheap as the commonest sorts, by reason of the stagnation of commerce

I have left my name at the Marquis del Campo's (the Spanish minister), with a polite note, but have not heard of him since He is so great a courtier that here he signs "*Campo, tout court*" If he goes anywhere else, where democracy is still more exalted, he will, of course, sink lower, and call himself—"Po!"

The saints are gradually regaining possession of their posts in the titles of streets Honest men, and men of parts and education, are by degrees rising to their natural level and regaining their proper ascendancy over the unlettered, strong, ferocious animals. Mankind, by the superiority of mind and pliability of its organs, has subdued every other animal, and, by the same irresistible force, wisdom, virtue, learning and skill must overcome the savage part of mankind in a short time The latter have no chance of maintaining the superiority which bodily strength and numbers give them, but by a total destruction and annihila-

had he sailed out of Calais than he was overtaken by a French privateer. The vessel was seized and carried into Dunkirk under pretence of specie being smuggled out the country &c. However in his letter he says he was on the point of sailing and that it would not be sent off until he was clear of the coast.

December 17th 1796

Yesterday was a charming day, and I took a walk to Auteuil where I found everything as comfortable as it used to be. Madame de Boufflers is grown quite thin Emmanuel is no longer a beauty but grown into an ugly red haired boy

I then went to see Mr Boyd's house at Boulogne which is inhabited by somebody who bought it of the nation

Ma petite santé devient grande, for I grow fat. Everybody cries out at my looks. I do not wonder for everyone here seems twenty years older than when I went away with white hair wizened faces &c.

The women here dress very well in the evening I mean those who do not put on (or

rather put off) fancy dresses, which are *un p fort*. The horrid length of naked arms above elbow starves one to look at. Their waists are not too short, like our fashionables in England. Wine of the first quality is now almost as cheap as the commonest sorts, by reason of the extension of commerce.

I have left my name at the Marquis Campo's (the Spanish minister), with a note, but have not heard of him since. He is so great a courtier that here he signs "*Campocourt*." If he goes anywhere else, where democracy is still more exalted, he will, of course, sink and call himself—"Po!"

The saints are gradually regaining possession of their posts in the titles of streets. Honest men of parts and education, are by degrees rising to their natural level and regaining proper ascendancy over the unlettered, and ferocious animals. Mankind, by the superiority of mind and pliability of its organs, has surpassed every other animal, and, by the same inferiority of force, wisdom, virtue, learning and skill must overcome the savage part of mankind in a short time. The latter have no chance of maintaining superiority which bodily strength and numbers give them, but by a total destruction and

lation of arts sciences books tradition and all that ever knew anything

Sir Sidney Smith was yesterday interrogated by a judge

December 20th 1796

Lord Malmesbury who will carry this letter received orders this morning to quit Paris in forty eight hours as the terms he has offered were contrary to the laws, constitution and treaties of the Republic He will set out tomorrow As yet I have not heard that I am to follow him although several people have taken pains to represent me to the Directory as participating in his mission and being an accredited spy upon public opinion.

I am pestered with men and women that offer their services for England for Sir Sidney or for the devil knows who but I have a *visage de bois* for them all I shut myself up still more in my handbox and attend to business as far as I am able

I am at l'Hôtel des Princes in a very large salon with half-a-dozen screens and a comfortable bed-chamber My secretary is also

infiquement But we were nearly frozen to death before the thaw I have fixed my table lodging expenses and wages as cheap as I could and when all is paid, have not more left than ten or twelve francs for plays or coach-hire.

I have to-day sent in a petition for the Nuns to President Barras I had asked to sign it, but the clouds of the moment render it impossible

December 25th, 1799

A merry Christmas to you all, and a good appetite for your goose-pies and mince-pies I am neither merry nor sad, but should be happy in any clime or situation if I had you all round me.

You see by this I have survived our misfortune four days at least, and I conclude I shall remain quiet here I say *here*, because it appears as if I should not be suffered to move from hence for some time

I spare no pains, and by means of correspondents, succeed much in gaining proper accounts of prisons and prisoners I hope to be of almost (not quite) as much use as if I were on the spot I have already procured some lists, and afforded relief to several places

lation of arts sciences books tradition and all that ever knew anything

Sir Sidney Smith was yesterday interrogated by a judge

December 20th 1796

Lord Malmesbury who will carry this letter received orders this morning to quit Paris in forty eight hours as the terms he has offered were contrary to the laws constitution and treaties of the Republic He will set out to morrow As yet I have not heard that I am to follow him although several people have taken pains to represent me to the Directory as participating in his mission and being an accredited spy upon public opinion.

I am pestered with men and women that offer their services for England for Sir Sidney or for the devil knows who but I have a *visage de bois* for them all. I shut myself up still more in my bandbox and attend to business as far as I am able.

I am at l'Hôtel des Carmes in a very large *salon* with half a-dozen screens and a comfortable bed-chamber My secretary is also lodged *mag*

uniquement But we were nearly frozen to death before the thaw I have fixed my table and lodging expenses and wages as cheap as I could, and when all is paid, have not more left than ten or twelve francs for plays or coach-hire

I have to-day sent in a petition for the Blue Nuns to President Barras I had asked to see him, but the clouds of the moment render it impossible

December 25th, 1796.

A merry Christmas to you all, and a good appetite for your goose-pies and mince-pies I am neither merry nor sad, but should be happier in any clime or situation if I had you all round me.

You see by this I have survived our minister four days at least, and I conclude I shall remain quiet here I say *here*, because it appears as if I should not be suffered to move from hence for some time

I spare no pains, and by means of correspondents, succeed much in gaining proper accounts prisons and prisoners I hope to be of almost (quite) as much use as if I were on the spot have already procured some lists, and sent off to several places

tutor He saved all their lives. I do not believe the report of her having married him '*pour autrement—peut-être*'¹

I did not find old Madame de Boufflers cross she used to be so formerly also in other respects which shall be nameless she is much improved *c'était de l'ancien régime* Madame Lorenzi is at Auteuil I see Madame de Laborde often Natalie has lost her son

I meet the American consul sometimes at dinner but his nation is now on so ticklish a footing with ours that he seems frightened to death if I even pass near him

I am sure Dundas and Huskisson did not forget me when they talked me over with the king I have every reason to flatter myself I am approved of on both sides Indeed I have kept clear of all dirty connections and hope to steer my vessel through all plots and nonsense and complete my mission frankly and loyally to their hearts desire. I trust therefore the old gentleman is not likely to be laid on the shelf But I should not talk so much of him for I assure you I am in such health and looks and such a smart

¹ A lady interrogating a gentleman who was paying attention to her daughter asked him, *Est-ce pour le mariage, ou autrement?* "Pour autrement" said he

beau blondin, that I am afraid to go in a cab in the dark—*presque seul*¹

January 18th, 17

I send you two prints of the present display of Paris, done by Vernet's son, and not the caricatured, however extraordinary they may appear to you. What a change even the two months that have been here have made in dress, manners, &c. The return of tranquility and diminution of terrors in the minds of belles, beaux, and dastardly *honnêtes gens*, who, in fact, deserve no name but that of egotists, have produced a wonderful improvement and increase of luxury. The queues of handsome carriages just come out, the circumstance of servants again getting up behind them and being better dressed, abbés and monks walking *chapeau bas*, the men more elegantly dressed, the women more richly habited, strike me as I move about in private and in public. I have, on this day, for the first time, seen a *vimagrètte*.²

¹ M de B enquiring of the pretty M de T if she was going quite alone into the country, the lady answered "*Presque seule*."

² A species of sedan chair upon two wheels. These vehicles were introduced when all the horses in Paris were put in requisition for the army.

Yesterday Madame de Gontaut gave as fine a ball as ever was given in days of yore three hundred of the company had lost near relations by the guillotine! Some of the men there danced with their hats on and with red heels. Two of the ministers (I do not mean foreign ones) were present

I saw advertised in the Journal de Paris,
*Recueil de toutes les piéces en faveur de Louis Seize
 par Guyard auteur de sa Defense* ¹

¹ Another curious publication had preceded it This was the dreadful catalogue of the victims of the guillotine It was first published in numbers, and was entitled "*Liste générale et très exacte des noms, âges et qualités de tous les conspirateurs qui ont été condamnés à mort par le Tribunal Révolutionnaire l'an 2 de la République une et indivisible et impérissable*" The first eleven numbers, in my possession contain the names of two thousand seven hundred victims It may not be irrelevant to mention that this instrument of death was invented before the Revolution, by a Dr Guillotin with the philanthropic intention of shortening the sufferings of criminals. The projector went mad when he discovered the horrible purposes to which his invention was applied It will scarcely be believed that when this machine was erected *en permanence* upon the Place Carousol, the children used to climb upon the scaffold and amuse themselves by putting their heads through the hole still dripping with blood and if anyone, more timid than the others evinced repugnance at the sight he was assailed and maltreated as an aristocrat The people were so accustomed to the guillotine that the word seemed to be identified with the manners and thoughts of the day The very ballad singers used to chant

I dined yesterday at Neilson's with La Harpe, Hemi la Riviere, and M. Chevenix, son of an Irish bishop, and we all adjourned to the Lycée to hear La Harpe dissert on "Merope"; but he had taken more of the Burgundian than the Castalian spring, and made very dull stuff of his speech.

Cacochet, *beuve de Paris*, and purple, are now the fashionable colours for women.

How dear Paris has grown! Every article of dress costs nearly double what it did ten years ago. I am compelled to be very economical with my two pounds a day, and can hardly make it do.

Except at balls, all descriptions of women cover their necks very much: most of them cover their shoulders and half their bodies with large coloured handkerchiefs, generally purple, with broad borders of rose colour or orange. Men wear coloured handkerchiefs as cravats.

I find your friend Le Maître was looked upon as a "maverick" then and was enveloped in a foolish

us were. The following is a sample of one of their services:

[illegible]

correspondence which was intercepted and caused his death.

Many people think M de Rohan (Chabot that was) will marry little Madame Laborde. Others say *il est trop frivole pour cela*

Madame de Nort who has a large collection of original pictures to sell where I have been selecting some for Benfield¹ is the wife of Vailant, the ornitho-catcher. She has retaken her maiden name, because after being three years absent he came back with a new wife and three children. She has a son so by agreement between his father and her she has got possession of his cabinet of birds which she parted with to the nation and in return they have given her what they think the sweeping of the emigrant plunder but there are many charming things amongst them.

I do not think I shall have any difficulty in obtaining from the Directory leave for poor Durand^{1*} to return to his plough though not to his vicarage if he wishes it. My situation puts me in the way of seeing many people, and of making pleasant acquaintances but *le coin de mon feu me séduit*, and I do not go about much

¹ Brother in law to Mr Swinburne.
Tutor to his children

The Dutch ambassador gave a great ball the other night (I forget on what occasion), and the doors of his court were shut at nine, and only re-opened at eight the next morning—a ball of liberty ! Some gentlemen, whose wives were ill from the heat, were obliged to use force to get the doors opened

January 22nd, 1797

No letter from you in this last packet I only wish the folks who intercept them would forward them after reading their contents. I enclose one from Abbé Durand's father to me, which will give the poor fellow pleasure All the Durands in the world seem to enjoy good health, they seem to be a numerous clan A gentleman here, for whom I got a friend released, has presented me with a perpetual ticket for the opera, so you may imagine I never go, but my Lord Findlater,¹ alias my secretary, does, and tells me all about it There is a charming piece given now, called *Anacreon chez Polycrate*

¹ Alluding to the repeated answers given by Lady Findlater to George II when, at her presentation, he asked her if she had been to the opera, museums, &c “No, sir, but my Lord Findlater has”

I met to-day at Tersan's your old acquaintance l'Abbé de Londres as brisk as bottled ale and ten years younger than he was when we knew him. Tersan tells me that Le Vaillant's *ci-devant* wife has taken to herself another husband.

The Directory went yesterday to Notre Dame in procession to commemorate the King's execution. They were in their own plain coaches one servant out of livery behind themselves *en grand costume* a number of troops before, trumpeting &c. There was no crowd and the mob was quite quiet. I stood to see them at my ease on the Pont Neuf. In Notre Dame they sat under the centre tower where the bells used to hang and some people who had got up there to see pulled down through the poles a shower of dust and dirt upon Reubel's head.

Natalie's son died in London where he was with his father and was they think doctored to death. She was in dreadful grief when the news was broken to her.

I dined yesterday with Perregaux and la belle Hortense.

I am much better since I got back to my old air of Faubourg St Germain the excessive noise of the Rue Honore gave me headaches. I am now in the Maison d'Orleans Rue des Petits Augustins.

January 27th, 1797

At length I have received your packet, and make *amande honorable*¹ to all the *autorités constituées*, whom I suspected of having so long intercepted our correspondence. The volume of letters before me will exceed my time to-day, and even to-morrow, to answer fully, because I must indulge in the pleasure of reading them over and over *surcer* their contents. Some parts are quite unintelligible to me, as I have no cipher or key, for example, I puzzle my brains in vain to comprehend who Justina and her Methodist aunt are.² I went to bed in despair, and lay awake I don't know how long without succeeding in finding it out, and am no wiser this morning.

I dined yesterday with Perregaux, whose cordial kindness to me I am apt to acknowledge in every letter, and there met Talleyrand, ex-bishop of Autun, lately returned from America. We renewed acquaintance very well. He is a very pleasant man, though a *diable boiteux*. He is moving heaven and earth to get employed by the Directory. We had also my old friend St. Fois,

¹ This was intended for Justin the young Marquis de Talain, and his uncle l'Evêque de Coutances, who wished to be allowed to re enter France from emigration.

who is now a great crony of Talleyrand's and Simon Dumesny grandson of Helvetius

M Perignon has invited me to dinner for next *Décade* and adds this *apostille* Les représentans Portalis Cambacères et Isnard qui doivent être des nôtres s'applaudissent beaucoup de vous connoître je partage leur empressement et j'ose espérer que vous ne vous refuserez pas à nos désirs communs.

The newspapers *dixere quid essent hi homines* but I shall be glad to know them in spite of Mr Burke's broad R.

I meet with great civility from people I never knew before and by remaining quiet *recueilli* and steady I shall not risk losing any ground and I may gain

The other day the municipality of Melun wrote to the Ministre de l'Intérieur a petition and signed it Votre très humble et très obeissante servante la municipalité de Melun

M d Hautefort lives at an immense rate, giving monthly concerts which cost him a hundred and fifty guineas in music.

In Robespierre's time the direction of an English letter was sufficient to condemn anyone on whom it was found at present things are very different

I do not know whether Henry VIII was murdering and plundering while Sir Thomas More was composing his *Utopia*, but your exclamations of happy times, justice and moderation, amuse me as much as Democritus would have been amused, if he could have peeped alternately over Sir Thomas's shoulder to read, and then out of the window at burnings and executions.

The victory lately obtained in Italy by Bonaparte may help us to a peace, though I do not comprehend very clearly how it is to operate that way, unless he marches into the Tyrol, for as to Italy, we have no longer any interest in it

I could not get the sequester taken off Mr Boyd's house, all I obtained was leave to break the seals, and make a survey of the state of furniture, cellars, &c His property is of a size not to be recovered quite so easily Many are recovering theirs, among the rest the *ci-devant* Evêque d'Autun, who had formerly given up his right of primogeniture to his brother, and became an abbé, on account of his lameness

Mr. and Mrs. Pinckney, the American ambassador and his wife, have been directed to leave the territory of the Republic, and are gone to Holland

I wonder if my turn will come next I see no

foreign ministers and believe I did very well in following that plan

January 29th 1797

I went last night to the *bal abonné* at l'Hôtel de Richelieu it was very much crowded but as you may suppose with few of my acquaintance except those I went with Madame Campan's sister Madame Rousseau was there with a stout unmarried daughter and a still stouter married one, dancing away all three. I saw many men and women kicking their heels about whose age would have condemned them to the benches in former days

Madame Tallien was almost the only tolerable face though haggard with hard duty and some thinking She wore a black wig *en tête de mouton* sticking up behind and interwoven with pearls and diamonds Her dress had much gold and *ponçeau* She made a great display Her shoulders are broad and her figure robust She dances well has fine eyes rather an Irish nose—I mean turned up at the end only I do not know whether you understand me, but Burke's is so

She is exposed to hear many disagreeable speeches and scenes, at which I do not wonder. She looks sometimes dejected. The women of character, though belonging to the Republic, do not associate with her. She had only a companion, or toad-eater.

General Hoche was one of the company, a tolerable-looking young man, with nothing at all martial in his countenance, grave and quiet, not "*en vainqueur d'Irlande*."

When you consider how completely this nation has been demoralised, and the kind of persons who are to compose the rising generation, without control, education or example before them, you will not wonder at my being incredulous as to the prompt return of Astrea.

I was going to apply for Madame Martinville's radiation the very day Lord Malmesbury was ordered away. Perhaps an opportunity may offer of serving her, but I must wait till it appears. Madame d'Angevillers lives at Versailles, retired behind her hair and veil, as usual.

I told you about the Dames Boufflers. The old one is quite a skeleton, the younger looks plump and well. It is supposed she is married to Chevalier, to whom they express much gratitude for saving their lives. Her son Emmanuel has got

fifty thousand livres a year by Madame de Biron's death

January 30th 1797

I wish the elections of April may pass without a heavy storm but the clouds are gathering black. The meetings of the public assemblies are tempestuous. Murders have been lately perpetrated by one party or the other. I trust it may blow over.

The conversation of the day is of a journalist being taken to the Directory and whipped in the President's apartments. What will be the issue I cannot tell but all the papers are full of it. For my part my wish is to inspire the Government with a proper idea of my character to interfere with no party to attend only to the subject of my mission but at the same time, to cultivate *cultivandos*. I hope this can lead to no harm. I have neither cipher nor means of transmitting any intelligence therefore were I ever so much disposed to be active I must remain quiet.

Now comes another letter about Mrs Talbot and her niece! Who the deuce she is I know not so shall pass her over as quickly as I can.

M Dolomieu tells me Madame de l'Albanie had a son by Alheri, and it was in consequence of this that the Grand Duke sent her to Rome

February 1st, 1797

They are crying about the streets the account the Directory has sent to the councils of an abortive conspiracy of the Royalists to proclaim Louis XVIII, carried on by a *maître de requêtes*, a poor foolish fellow, a Baron Poly and an Abbé Brottier, nephew to the Jesuit editor of "Tacitus" The scheme was weaker than water

I have read the passage you allude to in "Tacitus," and Tersan and I agree that it is *trivé par les cheveux et entortillé*, even too much for him When one begins to be too old to guess logogriphs, I find one dislikes obscenity and *difficultés vaincues*

I dined yesterday *en grande compagnie* at a dinner given to me by Perignon, *avocat de la Marine* His wife is handsome, she was the only lady there, an American consul and myself the

only foreigners. We sat down thirty two The principal personages were Isnard Murure Portalis, Cambacères Jubries Augustin Moneron, Vance, Janet &c Isnard was very noisy and drank hard He gave us an account of his hiding during Robespierre's reign He was locked up four months in Dauphiny at a friend's house, lay in bed all day and was in the garden all night He laughed much at Louis XVIII offering to pardon the Regicides which he said was an unnatural thing for him to do and he said if ever the French people took it into their heads to recall Louis, he for one would slip out of some corner of the realm as the king stepped into the other¹

Cambacères is a deep black silent lawyer

¹ Isnard kept a perfumer's shop at Draguignan. He was named deputy to the National Convention in 1791 and was one of the most vehement of its members. The following may be taken as a specimen of his principles and eloquence. Religion," said he in one of his speeches, is an instrument with which one can do more mischief than with any other therefore you must treat its ministers with more severity than any other class of people. These priestly disturbers must be driven from France. They are infectious wretches, who must be sent to perish in the lazarets of Rome and Italy" He voted the death of the unfortunate Louis and the "*mise en accusation*" of the Princes. He published several volumes amongst others a "Dithyrambe on the Immortality of the Soul."

very like a king's judge, Portalis, a pleasant, unaffected jurisconsult. There was a fine set-out. It being the day when Brottier's conspiracy had been discovered, that subject afforded conversation¹

I have received an official letter from Mr Dundas, signifying that, by the King's express command, he communicated to me His Majesty's thorough approbation of my conduct in the negotiation. The Powers to whom I officially communicated the contents of Mr Dundas's letter were very well pleased, and the whole has made a pleasant impression, it is looked upon as a *rapprochement des deux nations*. I have but one Director violently against me, on account of your friendship with queens and Harry's having been a page—viz, Reubel, who says I am a Frenchman, because I speak French without an English accent, and pretends' my son served in l'Armée de Condé. But I am told he is an honest man, although obstinate, so that if ever he can be persuaded that he is mistaken on my score, he will be a staunch friend. One other, Barras, is said to be quite indifferent. As he has been civil to me, he certainly cannot

1 Andrew Brottier, a priest, who was implicated, in 1797, in a conspiracy against the Directory. He was seized and banished to Synnamari, where he died in 1798

be inimical I am unwilling to apply to him the *Timeo Danaos et dona ferentes* The three others approve of my conduct and give me their support I am writing at Coltrau's desire an ostensible account of myself and family for Reubel

I have called on Merlin the Ministre de la Justice, concerning Sir Sidney He had no precise answer to give except that Sir S was turned over again to the Ministre de la Marine. Sir Sidney carried on his correspondence with Lord Malmesbury and with me, by means of two women whom he called *Les Muses* They had access and acquaintance in the temple and probably were employed by the Directory as they went openly to Lord M and came so to me but I never would admit them upstairs They brought letters from him in walnut shells and such like, and I sent him money by them which I dare say they diminished as it passed through their hands I went one day according to their direction to see them up four pairs of stairs in a house looking into the shambles and market of the Abbaye St Germain It was something like Boba dil's lodgings. There was an old hag rocking a child and the two women undressed, unpainted and filthy looking One of them is the divorced wife of some avocat de Provence

February 12th, 1797

A most ridiculous thing happened to me last evening I went about six o'clock, in a carriage, to call upon Mrs. Drumgold about some business. Upon knocking, a cookmaid, through the keyhole, asked what we wanted The servant gave my name, saying I wished to see Madame Drumgold A window opened in the upper story, and ladies appeared, enquiring who I was I answered, then other windows opened, and there seemed a great commotion throughout the house It seems, the servant said I was *M le Commissaire*, and probably they thought I was the police officer come to take them up, for the maid came again to the keyhole and said nobody lived in the house Upon this I took my departure, and wrote the nature of my business to Mrs Drumgold, which was about Mr. Latin's house, &c, and received her excuses Such are the remnants of the reign of terror

There is a *bal abonné*, with Robert Dillon at the head, called "*Les restes de la Guillotine*" None are admitted but *femmes présentées* and *filis de pendus*¹

¹ *Femmes présentées*—those who had been presented at Court prior to the Revolution, *filis de pendus*—sons of those who had perished by the lantern, guillotine, &c A more painful instance of French levity can scarcely be adduced

Your expectations of the emancipation of Italy will soon be realised for the first blow is given. The French have routed the Papal troops at Faenza and are marching along the coast to Ancona. The Pope has probably gone to Porto Ferrajo.

Harry has enjoined me so severely to attend the playhouses that in obedience to the governor I have begun my *cours de théâtre* by that of *La République*. It was *Robert chef de Brigands* a tragic comedy (no comedy in it) directed chiefly to inspire a detestation of the game laws. I did not like it *et puis je m'ennuie au spectacle*.

I send you an almanac of the last Republican year ending in September and a list of all who were guillotined—not accurate for they have left out le gros Laborde¹ also the paper with details of the Italian business. In a preceding one Bonaparte exhorts the Cispadane Republic to make religion the basis of the new constitution and that religion the Roman Catholic one.

There are daily published a hundred and six journals.

The two horses by Bouchardon, from before the palace of Marly now stand in the Place de

1 The list alluded to in a former note.

la Révolution, corresponding with Mercury and Victory over the gates of the Tuileries. A few red caps remain on the public buildings, they look like lightning conductors. As the *fleurs-de-lis* have been chipped off the public edifices, one might imagine that Paris had been besieged and battered.

Madame Laborde has begun to dress her servants in livery. M. Kœnig, Swedish secretary, has orders from his Court to solicit for Sir Sidney's release. I fear it is a *coup d'épée dans l'eau*.

I went to the ball at l'Hôtel de Marbœuf, to which Lycée I am a subscriber. It was crowded. Carnot's wife was there, but there was no distinction whatever paid to her, or particular notice taken of her.

February 15th, 1797

I have received all yours, but if I had "Tristram" here, I would copy out Bishop Ernulphus's excommunication and pronounce it upon Mrs Talbot's Justinia, the brother-in-law and the poor old creature—all beings I have not the slightest idea of. I am quite sick of them, and the devil will have it that my man's name is Talbot, so I

Your expectations of the emancipation of Italy will soon be realised for the first blow is given. The French have routed the Papal troops at Faenza, and are marching along the coast to Ancona. The Pope has probably gone to Porto Ferrajo

Harry has enjoined me so severely to attend the playhouses that, in obedience to the governor, I have begun my *cours de théâtre* by that of La République. It was *Robert chef de Brigands* a tragic comedy (no comedy in it) directed chiefly to inspire a detestation of the game laws I did not like it *et puis je m'ennuie au spectacle*

I send you an almanac of the last Republican year ending in September and a list of all who were guillotined—not accurate for they have left out le gros Laborde¹ also the paper with details of the Italian business In a preceding one Bonaparte exhorts the Cispadane Republic to make religion the basis of the new constitution and that religion the Roman Catholic one.

There are daily published a hundred and six journals.

The two horses by Bouchardon from before the palace of Marly now stand in the Place de

1 The list alluded to in a former note.

la Révolution corresponding with Mercury at Victory over the gates of the Tuileries. A few red caps remain on the public buildings, they look like lightning conductors. As the fleurons have been chipped off the public edifices, one might imagine that Paris had been besieged and battled.

Madame Laborde has begun to dress her servants in livery. M. Koenig, Swedish secretary, has orders from his Court to solicit for Sidney's release. I fear it is a *coup d'essai* for the year.

I went to the ball at l'Hôtel de Marbeuf, at which Lycée I am a subscriber. It was crowded. Carnot's wife was there, but there was no distinction whatever paid to her, or particular notice taken of her.

February 27, and
to restore

I have received all yours, but if I am a student. The tram' here, I would say out Bishop, purloined and excommunication and promise it in love with Talbot's Justice, the broker-in-law. The friend de old creature—all betrayals have lost trifling trinkets, idea of. I am quite sick of them. The proposer one will have it that my mind's gone. He mes voleroit

to liberty and joy at least sixteen thousand men who upon an average, must have a hundred thousand persons benefited and rejoiced by their deliverance.

Madame Cacciapore may indeed as well remain where she is instead of returning to Rome, for by this time Bonaparte is Dictator there. I think it would have answered political purposes better if he had pursued the Germans through the Tyrol and not given them time to rally but probably his journey to Rome originated in vanity and his agreement with Spain to add to the power of Parma, Tuscany and Naples at the expense of the Pope otherwise, except plunder what influence can the fate of poor Rome have upon the conditions of the peace?

I have a note from Madame d'Angevillers She lives at Versailles in complete retirement. Her husband is at some Court in Germany

February 19th 1797

I have just been sitting with Mesdames de Beauveau and de Poix. The latter is nearly as I left her—the former older in her looks, *politiquant*

Foix Talleyrand Roederer and Beaumarchais the latter is quite deaf but still clever and sprightly Yesterday I dined at Madame Charles de Damas, with all the Laborde family and spent the evening with Madame d'Houdetot once the wit and life of the Court and connected with the Marquis de St. Lambert author of "Les Saisons" He is now old and infirm but came to supper and was very merry We had also the Duke de Rohan Madame de Beauvais's brother It was of Madame d'Houdetot that Rousseau was enamoured¹

Yesterday a police officer brought a letter for Major Gall requiring him to attend at the *Bureau de Surveillance* From this ignorance of his departure, I conclude that *la Surveillance est bien relâchée sur mon compte* since the time when I had *quarante mouches à mes trousses*

I have signed the preliminary convention as a basis for the general exchange of prisoners leaving two articles for the decision of our Court. Sir Sidney's release will be the immediate consequence of the ratification His Majesty offers a

¹ St. Lambert being jealous of Rousseau, wrote the following lines —

" Dans le sein des faveurs de la beauté que j'aime
Je déteste les traits dont l'amour m'a frappé
Mon rival plus heureux goûte un bonheur suprême;
On nous trompe tous deux mais il est mieux trompé "

prevail upon myself to sit down and write a single line till now I have done everything to dissipate my blue devils and have actually rushed headlong into *les fureurs du Carnaval pour me distraire*

You will compare me to Prince Bourdon *qui ne faisait plus que ses quatre repas par jour* but it is true that with *le trait de la mort dans le cœur* I have been *en parties de plaisir* in the Bois de Boulogne at dinners and balls *c'étoit danser sur la guillotine* It was a long time before I durst open yours which arrived to-day for fear it should be a *testament de mort* but thank God it has set my heart at rest

I live much with Madame de Maulde and her daughters. We agree very well together I was with them at the ball at the ' Lycee des Arts which is held in the *cirque* underground, in the middle of the Palais Royal There was an abundance of dust horrid smells and bad company To show you how merrily we Parisians live to-day is the beginning of a *fête* or *déjeuner* au Bois de Boulogne then a concert in Paris a *diner ambigu* and a ball which is to cost a couple of thousand pounds, given by M and Madame d'Angrelau She is a daughter of Peron's the builder Her husband was a chocolate maker at Versailles, and has by the Revolution made an immense fortune having

the contracts for the army, &c , on this account the wits call her "La Princesse Cacao "

There is to-night a ball at Madame de Soyecourt's, for six hundred people, dancing on the graves of their fathers, or rather, ankle-deep in their blood. *n'importe ! il faut danser !*

I went some days since with the Perregaux to a ball at l'Hôtel de Marbœuf. The old proprietress, Madame de Marbœuf, was guillotined by Robespierre, because she had ordered her garden to be sown with hay-seed for horses, instead of corn or potatoes for men.

At a dinner where I was, at Formalague's, Roederer and La Grange got into an argument and grew loud. The former at last pulled out pistols, and laid them on each side of him on the table.¹

Le Bois de Boulogne is now the fashionable lounge, and Bagatelle, a sort of tavern, both are open, and are very pretty when full of elegant people. Most of the Bois is cut down.

¹ Some years ago, a party were playing at whist at Watter's Club with Mr B., whose discomfiture with Lord D. then occupied a good deal of public attention. To the astonishment of all, Mr B. suddenly put down his cards, pulled out a pair of pistols and placed them by his side; upon which Lord A., who had just entered and who was a kind of *bête noire* to B. and the cause of this terrible display, exclaimed, in his usual droll way - "I hope you do not expect your adversary to follow suit."

March 5th 1797

I dined two days ago at Madame de Damas with the Princess de Poise Natalie de Noailles, Juste de Noailles, Abbé Morellet de Vagne Portalis *père et fils* Delpy and l'Abbé de Damas. It was a learned Hôtel de Rambouillet party Portalis is the director of the set Madame de Damas is very rich and has bought Livry l'Abbe de Coulanges benefice

Yesterday I was at Formalagues with Pelet de la Lozère Rozé and two or three more. Rozé is a kind of clever *intrigant* who keeps well with the Government and does much business with the minister I employed him to get Sir Sidney liberated but I soon found he had boasted of more than he could do

We went this morning (a beautiful sunshiny day) to Bagatelle which is national property and open to the public but only fashionable two days in the week. The belles of Paris on those days, go there to stroll about as much dressed out as if they were going to a ball

At this moment they are busy in the two councils drawing lots for a third of the Conventionals to go out, and people seem very anxious.

Bonaparte has granted peace to Pius VI and

sent an envoy to San Marino That little old Spartan Republic has answered with a great deal of dignity and simplicity, and refused the offer of an increase of territory. Their chiefs say that a visit from a general of so great a nation lately enfranchised, to their little asylum of liberty, appears like a dream to them If Bonaparte now turns his arms towards the Tyrol, we shall see whether the proverb says right, that *La fortune aime les plus jeunes*, for the Archduke Charles is the younger of the two

Some journals name Barthélemy as likely to be the new director, but it is improbable. I was told yesterday by a deputy, whom I made acquaintance with at dinner, that he had wished to meet me, from the impression he had received by the account he had had of me in the Société of the Directory

March 7th, 1797

People are all on tiptoe here with the news of our bank having stopped payment—some glad, some sorry¹ A député, *patriote*, told Madame de

¹ The report of the Bank of England having suspended its payments was then circulated in Paris

March 30th, 1797

I have received my final instructions about Sir Sidney Smith No *cartel* is to be established, unless he is put on his parole like any other prisoner, so that, probably, my mission is on the eve of its departure

I am apprised of, and expect hourly, an order from the Directory to remove to the distance of ten leagues from Paris Reubel has at length carried his point. I believe Fontainebleau is the place fixed upon The Marine are outrageous about it, and have at least prevented the first idea of sending me quite away, which, from some calumny or other, was the intention of the Government. It is of consequence that I should remain, for the sake of the prisoners. I am to come back on the 20th of May, when the elections will be over By that time the Directory may be softened concerning Sir Sidney, time is gained, and we know not what may turn up The country air will do me good—I shall have time to *jasmuner* and scribble to you *Me voilà comme toujours, Monsieur Tant mieux, ou l'Optimiste*

April 4th, 1797

This letter goes by a *cartel* from Nantes I am setting out for Fontainebleau by order of the

Directory who object to my presence during the elections. Rather than be *de trop* here I shall strive to pass my time pleasantly as the season advances and the situation is delightful I am told there is some good company mostly *ci devants* reduced and I am loaded with recommendations. The minister and *commissaires* are very civil and desire me not to think anything personal is meant to me, but my removal is a general measure common to the Portuguese ambassador &c.

I much fear the determination of the Government here not to consent to Sir Sidney Smith's release and that of our ministers that his release must be a *sine qua non* will end in the general exchange being refused on both sides These series of victories over the Emperor Trieste being taken &c. will not render the Directory more obedient to our mandates or value our threats the more. In the meantime, innumerable prisoners are kept in durance because one point is not obtained *at present* for it must be ceded at last The liberty, perhaps the lives of above a thousand poor *détenus* is depending I have written this to Lord Grenville which may perhaps displease him

Will it not be a pity if the business I am now upon and which is now perfected should fall to the ground—which I much fear will be

the case? Patience and conciliation would bring about matters better than violence

Adieu until I write from Fontainebleau How different that place will appear to what it was when I was there with the Court in 1786¹

Fontainebleau, April 12th, 1797

I have settled myself in pleasant lodgings until the expiration of my month's exile. The spring is backward, but the forest, which is dreadfully cut up, even hacked as it is and without leaves, is charming.

The day before yesterday I walked about the Valorin, where the views of the Seine are noble, and yesterday to the long ridge of rocks south of the town, where poor Marie Antoinette had a wide road made along the summit, and the whole eminence planted with maritime pines To-day I strolled about Thomesy, a large village situated in an elbow of the Seine, environed on three sides by the forest The vineyards there produce the finest Chasselas grapes, which are sent daily down the river to Paris On the opposite side of the Seine rises a lofty rocky mountain, covered with

Directory who object to my presence during the elections. Rather than be *de trop* here, I shall strive to pass my time pleasantly as the season advances and the situation is delightful. I am told there is some good company, mostly *ex-devants* reduced and I am loaded with recommendations. The minister and *commissaires* are very civil, and desire me not to think anything personal is meant to me but my removal is a general measure, common to the Portuguese ambassador &c.

I much fear the determination of the Government here not to consent to Sir Sidney Smith's release and that of our ministers that his release must be a *sine qua non* will end in the general exchange being refused on both sides. These series of victories over the Emperor Trieste being taken, &c. will not render the Directory more obedient to our mandates or value our threats the more. In the meantime, innumerable prisoners are kept in durance, because one point is not obtained at present, for it must be ceded at last. The liberty, perhaps the lives of above a thousand poor *détenus* is depending. I have written this to Lord Grenville, which may perhaps displease him.

Will it not be a pity if the business I am now upon, and which is now perfected, should fall to the ground—which I much fear will be

the case? Patience and conciliation would bring about matters better than violence.

Adieu until I write from Fontainebleau How different that place will appear to what it was when I was there with the Court in 1786!

Fontainebleau, April 12th, 1797

I have settled myself in pleasant lodgings until the expiration of my month's exile The spring is backward, but the forest, which is dreadfully cut up, even hacked as it is and without leaves, is charming

The day before yesterday I walked about the Valonin, where the views of the Seine are noble, and yesterday to the long ridge of rocks south of the town, where poor Marie Antoinette had a wide road made along the summit, and the whole eminence planted with maritime pines To-day I strolled about Thomesy, a large village situated in an elbow of the Seine, environed on three sides by the forest The vineyards there produce the finest Chasselas grapes, which are sent daily down the river to Paris On the opposite side of the Seine rises a lofty rocky mountain, covered with

The De Mauldes are coming to stay with me I have such kind letters from them and so charming an epistle from Hortense, that I believe I am turning fool in my old age and have caught myself two or three times looking in the glass, and giving my man instructions how to dress my hair

I never experienced greater friendship and cordiality than from Perregaux. He is much abused for having been afraid and for giving way to the system of terror but I should like to know if those who abuse him and who ran away entirely were not as much afraid *at least*

I have had the satisfaction of receiving some pleasing letters from prisoners to whom I have rendered service, written *proprio motu* after their arrival Men are not so ungrateful as you imagine I suspect ingratitude is often provoked by something in the behaviour of the obliger which hurts the pride of the obliged, and settles the account

There are nine English prisoners, whom I have been clothing confined in the château in a room belonging to the Queen's apartment The municipality here have sent me the a person to open every room to *monseigneur* There are also two hundred A

oners in a wretched state—the subjects of Marie Antoinette's brother! I have given them a great dinner

Yesterday the great pond was drained by order, and the remaining fish sold I had one at my table, but not of the time of François I.¹

We have heavenly weather I have just taken a long walk by moonlight in the forest, and meant to have written more, but am too tired I know not whether I shall receive any letters during the embargo, or if mine will reach their destination, at all events, I shall have had the pleasure of writing So God bless you all!

April 22nd, 1797

Nothing more has occurred since my last, in the political line, but in my private concerns a great increase of *agrément* has taken place, as M de Maulde and his two daughters have been with me some days As he and his wife are like two buckets in a well (that is, totally incompatible

1 Some of the carp were said to have been placed there in the time of that monarch

together) she cannot come at the same time so I content myself with Monsieur who is very merry and facetious. The girls are both amiable, particularly Eugénie who is full of sense and accomplishments. She, as well as her sister, plays admirably upon the violin and sings well. We had yesterday what I am sure you never heard a quartetto by four ladies on the violin and alto and a middling violoncello—very well performed. A Mademoiselle de Mortagne plays charmingly on the harp.

The *ci-devants* look rather askew at De Maulde because he was employed by the Convention. There is plenty of company and great names however reduced in their circumstances but we walk out a great deal, and mix but little in the society which in this small town, is very much made up of *commisérables*. Madame de Pradelles is an exception but she leaves us in a few days as she is going into the country for the summer.

Some fine seasonable rains have brought out spring very fast and the oaks are beginning to shoot. The low gardens from the palace to the Seine are full of nightingales. I have under my eye, from the window where I am writing a circle of rocks and wood of various tints, and nearer to me numerous gardens *en berceaux et*

espaliers, all kept in the nicest order, where all their aged proprietors (for there are no young people left) are busied from sunrise to sunset in the various labours of gardening. Ours has a spacious arbour and a summer-house. Our landlord being a florist, flowers cheer the eye in the greatest part of his grounds. Our next-door neighbour is a furious Jacobin, for the present quieted and turning his attention to the improvement of his premises.

The town of Fontainebleau is large, but not populous, because almost every habitation has a large garden. It was originally built and increased by the retired servants and pensioners of the Court, and it was remarked at the beginning of the troubles that the great destroyers, the most violent demagogues, were the *Bornés*, viz, the persons who subsisted upon the pensions and legacies left or given them by princes or ministers, and which they lived upon here. You will say that this circumstance militates against my idea of the natural gratitude of man.

We walked to-day through the forest on the Nemours side. The crosses at the meeting of roads are all thrown down and broken everywhere. There have been six thousand acres of wood cut since the Revolution, but as there are

no deer nor wild boars left and the cattle are herded the young wood is getting up again.

The people about here who were pension of the Court and nobility were disappointed their hopes of sharing the spoil. The manufacturers of porcelain now established at the former Government house of M de Montmorin are violent sans-culottes but the municipality is composed of very moderate men and the commune is very quiet.

Yesterday high mass *Tenebræ* and *Salut* were solemnized at the parish church with as much pomp as ever and the church was crowded. There is no salary for the priest, but a collection is made.

The havoc made in the woods is great because everyone enters them that chooses, and under pretence of getting dead wood they hack and break everything. It is a pity to see noble junipers broken and torn to pieces.

It is now so long since I have heard from home that I feel really like an exile. I might well be in the East Indies. The Perregaux writes to me every post! which gives a little life to my epistolary existence. The peace, which is signed or nearly signed with the Emperor¹ will soon

¹ Peace of Campo Formio.

bring our matters to a crisis, and settle them one way or the other

April 28th, 1797

Having no opportunity of sending letters with any possibility of guessing when they may reach you, I have written this by scraps, till the date has crept on a whole week

The victories on the Rhine, though unnecessary, make a brilliant conclusion of a war with an enemy as completely thrashed as it is possible, and they establish the Republic upon solid grounds as to any foreign attacks. Whether our people will come to or no, time, and a very short time, will show

Poor Le Moine has been a long time plaguing me about his translation of Milton. From the *ennui* a page or two gave me, and other occupations, I had quite forgotten that I had the manuscript. The other day he reminded me of it, informing me, at the same time, that it is going to be published with a preface, stating that I had not only looked over and corrected it, but that it had my approbation, and specifying that I am *un homme connu avantageusement dans la carrière littéraire et diplomatique*

Startled as you may suppose, by this declaration I read the first book to my hosts, who as well as myself, found the French execrable and infinitely below several translations already published. Add to these my own observation of most unpardonable *contre sens* and blunders, viz as a specimen defied the best of paynim chivalry translation *defia les plus brave chevaliers du royaume de Panum*. So on the emergency of the case, I took a pen in hand and filled four pages with observations, solely upon the misconception of the English, and sent them to him with an earnest recommendation not to launch his translation into the world until he had read the other translations.

I am afraid my sound advice will not please him but anything is better than having my name hooked into such a paltry business. I remember enough of Mademoiselle Keralio's translation of my travels to make me tremble at seeing myself exposed to a second massacre. By the bye, she took a furious part in the Revolution.

Madame de Pradelles is the life of this place though she does not like the people. She has taught them to amuse themselves but as she has not all the money she wants she is obliged to eke out her year by economical visits to her friends. People this year begin to get back to

their châteaux, and the peasants again dance in the woods on Sunday evenings

During my present state of uncertainty as to the future, I employ myself in answering all the letters from my agents and the prisoners, every other day, by the same post that brings them. They never had so punctual a correspondent in their lives. The De Mauldes now and then act as my French secretaries, to order clothes for the prisoners, or argue upon the value of their worsted stockings

May 12th, 1797

I can give no guess when you have heard from me, or whether this will ever reach you, but what I have to write is of so little consequence, that it matters little what becomes of it. My life here is perfectly rural and uniform. The De Mauldes sing and play in the evening. We live comfortably. I walk a great deal in the morning, and have some hours' employment in writing letters and overhauling accounts. The weather is wet and boisterous, but as this sandy soil is dry in a minute, the rain of many hours is no impediment to our excursions the first fair moment.

I have only nine prisoners to superintend here and one of them has given me an opportunity of showing my skill as a doctor—much to my own surprise. He had had an ague on him for eight months. Recollecting the remedy which cured the folks at Menil I luckily got the *calamus aromaticus* here gave him a dose in a glass of wine and ordered him some broth. The ague left him that day and has never returned.

I conclude my exile will not be prolonged beyond the 25th of this month when they say the elections will be over. For my part I should have no objection to another month's exile at this fine season of the year and this charming situation where I am absolutely *obliged* to do nothing. Being forced into idleness is a great temptation towards liking it and one easily learns all the luxury of the *far niente*. I shall turn up my nose at the dirt and closeness of Paris when I return. How long I shall have to remain there will depend upon what our ministers will order me to say or do agreeable or disagreeable.

May 16th, 1797

We spent a pleasant day yesterday having dined at St Brian a château near the first post

towards Paris, about two miles from the edge of the forest. It is surrounded by a wood cut into alleys, and a moat. M. de Châteauvillard, the owner, was a *maitre de la chambre des comptes*, and has saved his property to the extent of four thousand a year. He is now president of the district, and lives like a sultan. There were many ladies there, among others, Mademoiselle de Ferrieres, a fine girl, but very poor. Her father was an officer of rank, who lost all in the Revolution, and is now blind and a pauper in the Invalids. She paints small portraits in oil for her bread.

There was also M. de St. Sauveur, who was a lieutenant-general and a *cordou rouge*. His own people plundered his property, but he remained hid during the *Terror*, and afterwards retired to live at St. Sauveur upon the wreck of his fortune. He is a chief justice of the peace, and now rules and punishes his former vassals in a more severe and summary way than he ever could have done under the old regime.

May 20th, 1797

We dined yesterday at the Château de Beuvron. It belonged to an officer of the guards of that name,

who sold it for assignats to the Notary Le Fevre de la Boulaye and now is at law with him to regain possession. All the wood had been cut down before the sale. As Beuvron discharged all his debts with the assignats paid him by Le Fevre he appears to have had a fair price, whatever his creditors may have had.

To-day Lady Rodney and her daughters with the De Mauldes and myself dined at the Hermitage de Franchard where there is a good spring among the rocks though the stream looks as green as cabbage water. The situation and rocks are very romantic. The church is now a forest keeper's house. On the wall is the figure of a hermit. There is a dripping stone down below and the water is reckoned good for various disorders. The peasants still preserve their superstition. This chapel was, I think founded by Philippe le Bel.

The Vallée de la Solle (a large, circular plain surrounded by ridges of woody rocks) is replete with beauties. It has many noble beeches and groups of oaks. the timber is remarkable for its size and height which is prodigious in the part called La Tillas. I measured an oak seven feet in diameter at one foot from the ground. Along the Gorges de Muines the rocks are thrown

together in long piles and mountains The situation and formation of these freestone and sandy rocks are curious subjects of conjecture. They are narrow, and point from north-west to south-east, as if a flood or river channel had run for ages in that direction. The Mont de Montagu is a lofty, round mountain-wood, covered with large blocks of stone, and, what is remarkable, those on the top are all indented and marked on their outsides with squares or lozenges, like the rippling of waters These rocks extend many miles. The largest piece is *le long boyau*.

I have found in my perambulations many curious orchises and other beautiful wild flowers, white campion, low creeping broom, red geranium, globularia, orange-leaved euphorbia, anthericum liliago, pink restharrow, white cistus, Solomon's seal, lily of the valley, the maritime rose and a small yellow rose, sweet-scented violets, blue milkworts, heaths, broom, &c

June 7th, 1797

Your letters are come, with a load of despatches of importance, and letters of all sorts I

was in such a hurry to do everything that was necessary to prevent mischief repair the neglect of others &c. that I scarce found time to read and answer yours. I am now a little more at leisure, though by no means quite rid of the load of public correspondence which is come in a lump and is very heavy Besides at the same time, the commission des échanges has given me a very voluminous parcel of memoirs to examine, palliate refute &c. for I am *le grand médiateur des deux côtés* Both parties believe me and yield to my arguments but they are always complaining always ready to pull caps, and I am continually running about with my pen *pour mettre le hold* I have got quite the knack of it and have a great deal to do to persuade both parties that they are quarrelling about absolute nonsense I have sent duplicates of my letters about business by different channels therefore I hope all will be pacified

Think of our old friend Barthelemy having been unanimously carried up to the vacant seat among the Directory His brother the medal list¹ is gone to overcome his *nolo episcopari* and bring him to Paris.

1 Author of "Les Voyages du Jeune Anacharsis.

The De Mauldes left me last week

M. Penegaux writes me word that a report has been made to the minister about my return, and by him to the Directory, so that I presume my stay here will not be much longer. Meanwhile I make the most of my time, for I rise early and take large strides across the divine forest in every direction. It is so delicious, after clambering over rock and traversing sandy plains, to enter arched dark walks miles in length, cut through groves of the noblest beech, birch and oak, so cool, so silent, so much my own.

This morning I walked straight from the obelisk (erected to Marie Antoinette's four children, now defaced and crowned with a red cap, in its turn out of fashion and rotting), to the very extremity of the forest, seven miles or better, by a route famous in being called after the name of De Vidossou, who was killed in it by Zarnet in 1608. I then turned down to Moret, drew the view, walked home, and am now quite fresh, writing to you. You see how the climate agrees with me.

The Grand Lama Maniaduc's¹ death did not surprise me, except as far as I had completely

¹ A disciple of Cagliostro, and a great magnetiser, much in vogue at that time

forgotten to think about him. The consternation must be prodigious. Where will they cast the anchor of their faith now?

The Serenissima has made a rude *casada*¹. Never was a Government so easily overthrown and dissolved. As to Austria it looks as if money or disaffection had settled much of the contest.

I have an answer from Madame de Talaru so cautiously worded that it is unintelligible but I suppose one may surmise that it is satisfactory so you may copy it out and send it to the poor old man. I have informed her that I sent him a draft for fifty pounds which I make no doubt will be repaid.

Everything now seems to take a turn towards tranquility and sociableness.² Many revolutionary

¹ Genoa.

² The reaction had commenced, and all persons panted for a return to the sociability and courtesies of former times. Social amusements, so long exiled were revived and eagerly sought after. People commenced to breathe a new air. Hope awoke in their hearts, and that politeness which hideous cynicism had abolished was regenerated. Some *salons* amongst others that of Madame de Montesson aunt to Madame de Genlis, were re-opened and although men still addressed each other as *Citoyens* they saluted women with *Madame*. One curious fact merits record viz., at no period were so many theatres open in Paris, and never according to official returns, were they so much frequented as from 1793 to 1798. The number amounted to twenty five of which nine gave operas.

laws are on the point of being repealed, and the new Director's speech breathes peace. He is perfectly at home, they say, in his new clothes, and the country appears satisfied with him

Perregaux informs me that M Barthélemy recollects me with infinite pleasure, and promises to speak immediately about the absurdity of my being *relégué* at Fontainebleau. He also says that Reubel is more pleasantly inclined than he was.

The Ministre de la Marine has, through the Commissioners of Exchange, desired me to exert myself in obtaining from the King a pardon for Captain Long, an Irishman born, but married and settled these twenty years in France, taken in the command of a privateer, and to be tried for his life I have, as desired, written on the subject.

We had a comedy last week acted by ladies and gentlemen, and Bourdon was the "Nigaud" in *Le Sourd*. I dined yesterday at Montgermont, the seat of M de Gontaut, who is, but does not now call himself, Duke de Biron. He married a financier's daughter of vast fortune, a Mademoiselle Palerme, a woman of wit and taste. The house is quite a palace, with a shrubbery laid out round it à l'anglaise. The acacias in flower are beautiful. Adjoining to her bed-room, and open to her bed, is a noble gallery or conservatory. At its further

end is a very good marble copy of the Apollo of Belvedere which Gontaut brought from Rome. The conservatory is kept in a most slovenly manner and has nothing in it but flowerless lilacs.

Gontaut's wife was rendered very unhappy by his conduct in the Revolution, and by her own losses. He has been courting the daughter of a famous Madame Case, who once was a great beauty and made a great noise,¹ but his nose has been put out of joint by his son.

June 28th, 1797

Monsieur and Mademoiselle de Maulde have returned to spend a few days with me which will enliven my evenings should the rain continue but in fact they have brought back the sunshine.

I know not yet when I am to remove to

1 Madame d'Esparbes, a near relation of this lady was once an inmate of the Parc aux Cerfs, and was so capricious and immoral in her *liaisons* that Louis XV at length lost all patience, and rebuked her saying "How madam can you expect me to have the slightest regard for you, when I know that you are in love with half my subjects? What excuse have you?" "Ah sire!" replied she, pretending to blush "I am so kind hearted." "Why there is Cholecul," continued the king. "He is so power

Paris Barthélemy sends me word to apply to the Directory, which I have already done

‘ We spent a day with the Princess de Bergues (formerly one of the Queen’s ladies) at her house on the river, which was built for the King’s *presson*, being originally the place where his grapes were pressed and his wine made, and both François Premier and Henry Quatre were very fond of it, and with great reason. The house is not much raised above the meadows, in fact, the ground story is close to the rocks, out of which several streams of water flow into all parts of the building. From each end runs out a noble terrace, under which are the orangery and the kitchen-garden, on different levels. The rocky mountains, covered with fine trees, rise almost perpendicularly behind the house. The whole range or park is immense. The river sweeps along in front for some miles, forming a large crescent. Moret, and many villages in the distance, scattered among

ful, sire,” replied she. “Well, then, there is Richelieu.” “He is so clever and agreeable, sire.” “Good—but there is Monville, who is dull as an owl.” “But he is so handsome, and has such a beautiful leg, sire!” “I grant that,” rejoined Louis, but what excuse have you for the Duke d’Aumont, who is as ugly as a monkey, and as ill-shaped as a parenthesis?” “Ah, sire!” responded Madame d’E, with a deep sigh, “he is so devotedly attached to Your Majesty!”

end is a very good marble copy of the Apollo of Belvedere which Gontaut brought from Rome. The conservatory is kept in a most slovenly manner and has nothing in it but flowerless lilacs.

Gontaut's wife was rendered very unhappy by his conduct in the Revolution, and by her own losses. He has been courting the daughter of a famous Madame Case, who once was a great beauty and made a great noise¹ but his nose has been put out of joint by his son.

June 28th, 1797

Monsieur and Mademoiselle de Maulde have returned to spend a few days with me which will enliven my evenings should the rain continue but in fact they have brought back the sunshine.

I know not yet when I am to remove to

¹ Madame d'Esparbes, a near relation of this lady was once an inmate of the Parc aux-Cerfs, and was so capricious and immoral in her liaisons that Louis XV at length lost all patience and rebuked her saying "How madam, can you expect me to have the slightest regard for you, when I know that you are in love with half my subjects? What excuse have you?" "Ah sire!" replied she, pretending to blush "I am so kind hearted." "Why there is Choiseul" continued the king "He is so power

think it however most probable that you will soon return to Paris

I conclude you have got my letter with an account of Eugenie's visit to the Directory You will see that Barthélemy is not bad but he is not strong All his life he has *filé doux* I little dreamt I should ever become a suspicious person who have passed my days *en jasminant* I suppose I am kept away now for fear of my giving a lift to the negotiations by intelligence, &c.

I have had a letter from Mr Vernon to recommend the captain and crew of the *Dolphin* packet in which he and Lord Berwick were taken The French consul has liberated the passengers and they are gone on to Rome to fetch the Misses Hill. What a time to go to Rome which is certainly on the eve of liberty! This old lady dead there will be no more at least with power What an age to live in!

Benincasa is delighted with the ruins of hier archies inquisitors nobility &c. The Margravine has sent me, by Madame Gaspari a lock of her hair in the clumsiest frame I ever saw, exactly like some fashionable knockers at doors a flaming letter accompanied it

I now copy out the account of Eugenie's second visit with her mother to the Directory

per apricum et solem, to the river, got a boat, and let ourselves glide gently down it in all its windings for about six miles. Then we crossed the forest eight miles, six of which were luckily in complete shade, and got home and made a delightful repast under our *berceau* in the garden, in the true *farmente* style.

Angleterre. Nous l'assurâmes que c'étoit de toute fausseté— qu'il ne s'impatiente pas dit-il—nous lui dîmes que vous étiez d'une grande tranquillité et que nous faisons à votre insçu ces démarches d'amitié.

If the ex Bishop of Coutances is wise he will not think of returning to Paris. It is too hot yet your furze bush may easily take fire and burn to ashes for the fire makers miananage sadly

The Cisalpine or Milanese Republic has united with the Cispadane or Bologna. That looks like business. I suppose we shall soon hear of the Ligurian Paduan and Venetian joining it and then comes old Rome itself again and perhaps Italy will once more be *liberata dei Goti*. I suspect the little man (Napoleon) whom you admire so much has some such intentions.

De Mauldes's daughters have bestirred themselves so much that I think he will get something in the diplomatic line. What a fine thing *charlatanerie* is! You need only say boldly you know a thing and the world believes you your reputation is made *Pour lui* he is no more attached to Republicanism than you are except as far as he expects to get something from the Jacobins

To-day we walked out at six in the morning

“ Le Directoire a pris un arrêté, dont le premier article laisse au Capitaine Smith la liberté de correspondre avec vous Cet officier jouira d'un cautionnement, des le moment que votre gouvernement aura ratifié le concordat Il sera définitivement renvoyé en Angleterre aussitôt la rentrées en France des 4,000 hommes, &c Les événemens du 18 Fructidor ont empêchés que le Directoire se soit occupé de votre retour à Paris, ce qui peut vous convaincre et vous prouver que le gouvernement desire que nous puissions continuer *avec vous* l'operation des échanges De-là son silence sur le compte de votre successeur, il n'a pas voulu délibérer sur son admission, et il n'est pas question de lui dans l'arrêté. Croyez moi que nous ferons tout ce qui dépendra de nous, pour vous conserver, nous le devons à la loyauté que vous nous avez toujours montré, nous le devons à l'humanité, dont nous sommes chargés de défendre les droits, et nous sommes convaincus que personne ne peut mieux que vous nous aider dans cette tâche glorieuse ”

I have since received the *arrêté* about Sir S Smith, who is now put on the footing of a prisoner of war

It was very fortunate for me I was kept here

November 10th 1797

I have received Bourdon's letter, who says he deferred writing till he could learn from his colleagues whether the Directory will or will not receive my successor and nothing is yet decided. He says *S'il est possible de finir avec Coles nous le ferons mais je ne vous le cache point les dispositions dans lesquelles il était lorsqu'il a quitté la France, le ton de hauteur avec lequel il parlait de toutes nos institutions républicaines la morgue qui se remarquait dans ses discours et dans ses actions tout me fait craindre qu'il n'apporte ici des préventions qui pourraient nous empêcher de faire le bien*

November 11th 1797

I had got so far when my man announced the arrival of Madame d'Anglures Madame de Talaru and Cesarine, who have taken a trip to see the hermit of the forest. Your ears must have tingled as we talked for hours of you and yours. They send you a thousand *embrassades*. Lavie has gone to Switzerland. His daughter is at Paris endeavouring to procure the definite expunction

of her father and husband's names from the list of *émigrés*, for, in fact, they never quitted France But during the Reign of Terror, wherever you had an estate and happened not to reside upon it, the kind vassals or peasants set you down as emigrated Many persons did not know this till the other day, but they were not the less obliged to quit the Republic, as having incurred the penalties of emigration

Perregaux writes me word my passport is ordered, and I am to be allowed to stay ten days in Paris, so this disagreeable suspense will soon be at an end —Adieu for the present

Calais, December 4th, 1797

I stayed eight days at Paris The reception I met with from the commission was very flattering. Mr M will send you a French paper containing the speech the minister made me on my taking leave of him, which was very friendly and polite I am informed that, on my account, the whole business of the general exchange is knocked on the head, no further proposals will be made or listened to about Sir S or the thou-

sand prisoners but all be looked upon as void undone or as *non avenue* Yet all was in such a fair way *Peccato!*

Charretié is recalled and Senovert or Gallois, a friend of Talleyrand's will succeed him. I carry over £4000 for the French prisoners and what will interest you more *des roses pomponnes* carnations &c. safely packed

Perregaux was all kindness and friendship I shall never forget the cordialty and regard of all the commissioners of the exchange nay, of all their clerks. They crowded round me when I arrived at Paris from Fontainebleau and again when I came away The universal testimonies of esteem I met with were quite overpowering

Talaru was at Paris unknown to me but was recognised and obliged to fly to Spain

I hope in a few days to be in London where I shall first exclusively occupy myself in bringing my political business to an explanation and to an end finish with the board and then make the best of my way home, and there remain quiet till the peace enables us to make a definitive arrangement with regard to the West Indies, &c.

Dover, December, 1797.

After a most boisterous passage I landed in a boat, for the ship could not make the harbour, and was obliged to go to the Downs, so that I have not even a bundle with me. The vessel ought to come up this tide about eight in the evening, but the wind is strong and the weather foul. I have sent to Deal to desire the collector there will take out the boxes that contain my papers but I am half afraid the ship will be under way before my messenger arrives, so my situation is very disagreeable and uncertain.

But at all events, I saved my life & escaped of a storm, night at sea, and have at least had a good night's rest.

I will not mention some particulars of the last part of my stay in France. An official letter from the Minister informed me that they were waiting for me at the first opportunity of my return, and that they would be glad to see me. I was all ready to go, but the late of the government had not yet decided on whether they would receive me or not. I was obliged to wait for the decision of the Council of Ministers.

The Council of Ministers was a long time in coming to a decision, and at last they decided in favour of me. I was then allowed to return to my country, and I was very glad to hear that the Council of Ministers had decided in my favour.

England should not be sent to prison by retaliation even should there be a general order for it.

A friend wrote to me from Paris that he was afraid the handsome things thought and said of me there *me feroient du tort chez nous* Can I help being liked?

I found a Captain Davies of Hull at Calais who had made his escape from Arras and as I happened to be well with the people there the magistrates and commissioners made no opposition to my putting him down as a servant of mine and I have brought him over

The De Mauldes have suffered great losses by speculating in the Caisse d'Escomptes.

Perregaux writes me word that his daughter is asked in marriage by a man past forty and she *d'accord* This is the youngest Barthélemy It is an awkward circumstance at this time, when the elder brother is on his way to Cayenne. The rulers cannot like Perregaux's forming such a connection¹

London 1798

All London was yesterday in a hubbub on the sudden arrival of Sir Sidney Smith from

¹ This marriage did not take place

Portsmouth He got off from Havre in a fishing-boat with Lieutenant Wright and a little Frenchman of the army of Condé, who managed his escape. The above is the whole account he gave me in a short interview I had with him soon after his arrival. But I have since learnt that an order being given by the Directory to remove them to another prison, a great mob had assembled to see them. When they came into the middle of it, friends properly placed caught hold of them, pulled them into the thickest of the crowd, and carried them off to a private house, where they lay concealed till night; they were then conveyed by cross roads and by-ways to Rouen and Havre, from the house of one Rochet to another.

tion of February 1797 and releasing the parole prisoners.

The way I learnt Sir Sidney's arrival was singular I was asked by Madame d O to a little music in the morning where Angelletti and Benelli were to sing I found the rooms full of French dukes and duchesses &c. and other *émigrés* waiting for the arrival of the Dukes de Bourbon and Berri who came about three. As soon as they entered the room the Duke de Bourbon crossed it and came up to me. 'Je crois, said he, que vous serez enchanté de savoir que le Commodore Sidney Smith est arrivé je viens de le voir—il s'est sauvé du Temple par le moyen d'un officier de l'armée de Condé avec un faux ordre du Directoire

The Duke de Berri is very little and stumpy with thick lips and rather a figure ignoble—not so fat, but like Mr Heneage. He stands first upon one leg then on the other Like all his family he is very unassuming and polite. The Frenchmen never sit down when he is in the room

I hear from authority that the captain of the *Hercule* is to be sent over immediately in exchange for Sir S S That looks like an escape by agreement either settled as some say for three thousand pounds or by Bergeret when last over Some say

he lay hid eight days at Rouen General England is confined in the citadel of Aire I make no doubt Sir Sidney will explain my matters to his friends, and render me justice. I enclose a letter from him

TO H SWINBURNE, ESQ

Portsmouth, July 26th, 1798

MY DEAR SIR,—On my arrival here I find the annexed letter from Lord Grenville, which I lose no time in transmitting to you If there is any step you wish me to take to procure a satisfactory explanation from the other department, I beg you will command me

I beg you will be kind enough to tell me what I am in your debt for Spanish books and disbursements to John M'Cann, &c, in order that I may pay the same wherever you may direct

Accept my heartfelt acknowledgments for all the trouble you were so good as to take on my account, and believe me,

My dear Sir,

Your faithful, humble servant,

W SIDNEY SMITH

(Enclosed in the above)

TO SIR SIDNEY SMITH &c. &c

Dropmore July 19th 1798

MY DEAR SIR—I have just received your letter enclosing one from Mr Swinburne to you on the subject of his conduct in France. As Mr Swinburne was employed under the direction of two other departments of the King's Government, it does not belong to me to pronounce upon his conduct. At the same time I have no difficulty in saying that I am not aware that there is the least ground for doubting the perfect rectitude of his intentions though he does not appear to me to have always judged properly as to the means of giving effect to them.

Believe me dear Sir

Most truly and sincerely yours,

GRENVILLE.

London January 3rd 1801

I have seen Sir William Hamilton and the famous Emma¹ He is just the same in looks as

¹ Lady Hamilton.

when we left him at Naples. She is very large, with a handsome face and bad figure. Her hair is very black, but she wears sometimes an auburn or a fair wig.

They have told me many things of Naples which will interest you. Sir William has given me a list of all the people executed upon the return of Cardinal Ruffo and the king, notwithstanding the capitulation. I enclose you a copy of it, by which you will see, as Sir W. says, that almost every man of worth and learning is destroyed or fled from Naples.

He showed me the English letter poor Cyrillo wrote to his father, a true one, but which Marial Pignatelli told me should not be delivered to him until after the unfortunate petitioner's execution. It is a short and deeply affecting

The Duke of Calabria has got to death, and his wife would have done so likewise, but the Queen and her life saved, because it was known she bore a son, and so the infant's death would be wanted to prevent its delivery. The infant son of the Queen was executed, and his father near dying of grief in consequence, but now he is thinking of marrying again.

The Duke of Andria went to revolutionise his estates, and upon the people there refusing to

plant the ' tree of liberty ' he set fire to all the farms and villages. He has since been beheaded. Don Domenico Caraffa continued loyal

The King likes Palermo and will probably never forgive Naples nor can the Queen, for they hooted her calling out *Fuora la Messalina!* and she met with no kindness when she went to Vienna, from her daughter the Empress who soon got tired of her and at last treated her quite ill. But the Queen never had intended to remain there. She took her three daughters with her Christina¹ is to be married to the Duke de Berri and she wishes to give the next to the Archduke Charles

Mr Coutts tells me Sir W lost a good deal of money at Palermo You may remember he was always fond of play and played like a child His estate does not give him above £1000 a year add to this a pension of £2000 and that will not keep up their present establishment.

Paesiello is still at Naples in disgrace for having composed a fine hymn for the tree of liberty when the French were there.

When Abbé Galiani was dying nobody could get him to be penitent the Queen therefore un

¹ Afterwards Queen of Sardinia.

dertook it, and wrote him a long, preaching letter, entreating him to repass in his mind all the infidelity and *peccati* he had been guilty of throughout his life, for which he ought now to make *amende honorable*. He sent her a sealed answer, which on opening put her into the greatest rage, for it was her own letter, taken out of its envelope, and put into another which he had directed to herself, having altered two or three things in it.

Lady H showed me a very kind letter she had received from the Queen, in which she says nothing can be more degraded than the House of Austria, and she does not know what to expect. Lady Hamilton talked much in praise of Harry's beauty, and said he was run after by all the ladies at Naples. She lamented his refusing to marry the Marchesa Moscate, which would have been a splendid match in point of fortune.

I was much amused by a curious account she gave me of what passed when Madame d'Osmond arrived at Naples. The Queen would not see her or any French, but Madame d'O applied to Lady Hamilton for the purpose, who at last prevailed upon the Queen to receive her.

The Queen was seated on a sofa on the same side as the door. Madame d'O was dressed out like the mourning bride, and stepped in quite in

future period. At the same time it employs me and may you also for a little while in something less distressing to our thoughts than our own feelings. Though I do not mean to say it is a frivolous subject God knows it is a dreadful one to many a tender parent wife or child.

Lord Nelson writes several letters. The first gives an account of the negotiation with Colonel Stricker about passing the castle of Cronenbourg. He puns upon the name. An aide-de-camp of the Crown Prince came on board—Admiral Parker writes a *Danish* jackanapes. He wrote something down and finding the pen bad threw it away saying Admiral if your cannons are no better than your pens we need not fear you much. To-morrow you will pass the Sound we shall give you a warm reception. What are the names of the commanders?

All the captains were then mentioned to him. He started at the name of Nelson and exclaimed, Ha! Nelson is here? Then I suppose you mean to do something.

The second letter gives an account of the passage of the Sound, which was accomplished without loss as not a single shot struck the ships though a tremendous firing was kept up from the Danish forts and batteries.

The attack was very severe and bloody, as he had every floating battery and gunboat to destroy or silence before he could get at the men-of-war and the great batteries. The Hereditary or Crown Prince was present, and very near being killed.

After four hours' hard fighting in the good old way, our brave, skilful tars took, sunk or burnt eighteen sail of men-of-war, seven of the line.

In this letter there is much mention of his trust in God and his protection, &c. He also inserts, very unaffectedly, that he hopes Sir William's pictures sold well. In the preceding letter he had sent his compliments to the Duke of Queensberry and Lord William Gordon, and begged the latter would not be making songs about them till they had done their work well.

He laments the loss of his captains and the grief of their families. In the last letter he says the Danes immediately sent off a flag of truce, to desire an officer of rank might come ashore to treat with the Prince, or that a Danish nobleman might be allowed to go on board; and that an armistice might be granted for a short time.

Lord Nelson complied with great pleasure, for his ship, the *Elephant*, was aground, in a bad position. He went on shore and conferred with the

The French bishops I hear mean to resist the despotic order of the Pope which forces them to betray their flocks renounce their allegiance and empower Bonaparte to fill their sees with all sorts of *mauvais sujets* without assigning any motive, or in any shape benefiting religion They may add and without holding out the least temporal advantage to them for their places are already filled no pension promised much less secured There—there's the rub! I do not know who is in the right—*non nostrum est inter tantos*

I met General Moore for the first time yesterday He avoided all mention of his departed friends—but I interpreted his looks Pelham is everything that is kind and friendly I love him as my incomparable son did. He has an excellent heart and a good head.

I have seen in the *Morning Herald* a flaming advertisement of Axwell Park to be let. What would old Sir Thomas say were he to pop his red face out of Wickham churchyard? Ignorance of what passes on this mole hill or at least a total indifference about it, seems necessary to our quiet in the next world Indeed, as these things can only affect our senses and passions which depend in part, at least on our material organs there can be little doubt of the apathy of the *tépassés*

June.

In answer to your questions, I reply that we are descended from the first writers in the "Paston Letters," I believe, for Sir William, to whom several of them are addressed, had several sons. The eldest was the ancestor of the Earls of Yarmouth, the fifth Sir Thomas was the source of the Pastons of Appleton and Horton in Somersetshire, whose heiress (daughter of Edward) married Sir Henry Bedingfield, my grandfather.

The King is so well that he is come to the Queen's house to assist at a Court.

Lord Nelson married a widow in the West Indies. He has but one arm, he cut his own meat, as well as I can recollect, but, for aught I know, Lady Hamilton may have helped him.

I dined with the Loutherbours on Saturday, they talk of taking a house near Beverley, as they hear much of the pleasures and cheapness of that neighbourhood. In these days of taxation and severity, I conceive there is much less difference than there used to be between one part of England and another.

I was prevailed upon last evening to go to the opera. It was anything but an amusement to me. It is the place of all others to annoy me.

Lord Pelham wrote me yesterday a most kind letter to say he had had a long talk with Lord Hobart concerning me who is very much disposed to serve me, but until the colony is settled he can give no absolute promise. It must, therefore, be allowed *trainer* till after the definitive treaty

Mr Jackson who was to have gone as ambassador to Constantinople, but was prevented by Lord Grenville (in order to favour Sir Sidney Smith's brother) is going as minister to Paris. I presume this Otto is to remain minister here and yet it seems odd that neither we nor Bonaparte should not have somebody more showy to represent upon a peace. All the world is going down to the House to hear Mr Windham abuse the peace. *Cui bono?* I doubt the Duke of Norfolk's going yet to claim the props of Cardinal Howard

November 17th 1801

I have had a very pleasant interview with Mr Sullivan to-day. He advises me by all means to accept the vendue master's place at Trinidad which he says must be good. I find that island not yet being sufficiently inhabited is not to be put on the footing of our other colonies

The commission given to the governor makes him almost despotic, he can choose, change, and act without his council. There is to be no house of assembly, the Catholic religion is to be the established one, and all Catholics are eligible to anything upon taking the Quebec oath. Government wishes to keep as near as possible to the Spanish establishment, and, therefore, as there was a vendue master under the Spaniards, there will be one under us.

Everybody agrees that purchases in Trinidad would answer, for it is the finest soil in the world, has scarcely any mountain, and is as large as Jamaica. I hear it is a very healthy island, beautiful and curious in every respect, and of great extent, so that my soul and body will have elbow-room. The place allows of a deputy, therefore, I trust in a couple of years, or less, I may return to pass the remainder of my life in content at Hamsterley.

¹Funchal Roads, January 14th, 1802

We sailed from Portsmouth on the last day of the year. Our frigate is a fast sailer, but rolls

¹ Mr Swinburne had been appointed commissioner for the restoration of the Danish islands to the forces of that

a great deal. We are above three hundred and eighty people on board and sit down generally a numerous party. The general and I occupy the cabin where our berths are rather gloomy and not very quiet but I have never been ill and find as usual the good effects of my education and travels, in not wanting any attendance or help and being able to put up with inconvenience.

The utmost attention is paid me and all our society is good humoured and civil but we cannot enter into their Danish conversation. There is plenty of eating and drinking books &c.

We are just arrived in Madeira at the beginning of the rainy season after nine months drought which threatened destruction to the island. To-day the thermometer is at 46 which makes it the coldest day any inhabitant of Madeira ever felt. The mountain tops are covered with snow.

January 15th 1802

I came on shore with General Waltershoff and lodge at Mr Murdochs a wealthy merchant

nation. He went to the West Indies on board the Danish frigate which conveyed General Waltershoff and suite.

January 20th 1802

I made the most of my time, whilst in Madeira, walking about and examining I had not time to get up beyond the cultivated country where Nature displays more curiosities than she does below I principally should have wished to see the variety of plants she produces spontaneously on those mountains in a more southern latitude than Spain As the island is volcanic, I was not surprised at finding a forest of chesnut trees above the vineyards as that wood rejoices in a fiery soil

The houses are whitened with lime brought from Porto Santo or Canary, and picturesquely scattered among the gardens which makes the views resemble the slopes of Posilipo and Ischia only the roofs are tiled, and not flat—the tiles are dark brown

Mr Murdoch at whose house we were entertained is a man of great information and had visits from the Portuguese governor and bishop The people of Madeira are ugly most of them of that kind of Portuguese feature that consists of a broad face, snub nose and wide mouth, with good eyes and stout persons like our friend Susa.¹

¹ The late Count Funchal.

Very few have Jewish features, high foreheads and aquiline noses.

I saw two or three pretty young women. The men are thin and amazingly active—a laborious, hardy, patient race. The dress of the peasant men is a small blue cap, blue jacket, white trousers, and gaiters or boots of ill-tanned goatskin, but more often barefooted, a long pole, with an arrow point, in his hand, and a coat hanging over it. The women delight in gaudy colours, but all wear the blue bonnet, a white handkerchief over their heads, chin, and neck, a short blue cloak, and bodice laced loose before. The town women wear men's round hats, and cloaks down to the ground.

The roads up from the city are paved with sharp, slippery stones, which are more painful to descend than to mount. People use small horses, which go up and down in a canter, with a peasant behind, who carries the traveller's pormantean on his shoulder, beating them on.

Mr Murdoch resides at an elegant villa à l'italienne, up the mountain, where, at great expense, he has laid out a beautiful garden, not only of the best productions of the island, but also of trees brought from all parts of the world, which all thrive there. Magnolias, as large as the oaks

in our park weeping cedars from Goa bread fruit and the Alexandrian laurel which covers the the walls palms of various sorts and the whole tribe of *agrumi miniosas* real acacias. The hedges are composed of pomegranate and myrtle, and the banks kept up by the aloe and opuntia. A kind of heath grows upon the mountains like a tree several feet in circumference I measured one eight feet round in the stem.

There is a church Our Lady del Monte, conspicuous over all the south side of Madeira three miles above the city to which I climbed with great fatigue The view from it is fine. A cascade of water in the adjoining wood is a great ornament to a villa made à l'anglaise by Mr Murray our late consul at the expense of twenty thousand pounds which in spring must be a delicious situation

It does not seem that people live to a great age in Madeira consumptions and rheumatisms are common The street of Funchal is narrow no carriages being used but little sledges for the wine, drawn by two little oxen Water runs through the streets which are all upon a declivity and thus with the help of the pigs, keeps them clean.

The ladies are carried by two men in palan

quins, and few ever walk. Balconies and Venetian blinds give a pretty appearance to the upper stories. The ground floors are all warehouses.

We are now running S W. at an uncommon rate, with a refreshing breeze and a quiet sea, we shall not enter into the trade-wind before we reach lat 23°

South of the Tropic, Jan 24th, 1802

On the 21st, at midnight, we passed the tropic, but as it is cloudy, we have not had it very hot yet. The thermometer stands at 72, and it is delightful, but I see no beautiful skies, rising or setting suns.

I am very tired of being locked up so long without seeing any of the varieties of Nature, and in a ship full of company, where one can apply to nothing whatsoever. I long to be in the hills of Trinidad, for wild Nature is the only thing I can look to as capable of creating a distraction in my mind from melancholy recollections.

Among Mr Murdoch's plants are the Avocado pear, the mammee, sugar-cane, tragacantha, coffee-cork, and camphor trees.

Our sailors have been this morning celebrating

possible sent off boats and sloops to the man of war

We luckily had brought some biscuits and rum or else we should have starved, for the poor fishermen had nothing to offer us. We slept on the floor as well as we could and our clothes dried in the sun on our backs but not one of us has suffered though it is reckoned dangerous in this climate.

About midnight a boat came from the ship with baggage and some of the crew. Early next morning we saw from the hill that the ship was dismasted and unmoored but she seemed to be turned round which was indeed the case.

The inhabitants of Spanish Town are a fine tall hardy race of men. They are supposed to be the descendants of the buccaneers and have the reputation of being savage and lawless and accustomed to subsist on the spoils of wrecks. They were very good natured to us but their planters gave us neither assistance nor food. The blacks were eager to supply us.

The number of inhabitants of this large island does not exceed a hundred mostly collected at the west end in a kind of town with a church

We came to Tortola the day before yesterday and in the evening a boat brought us word that

the *Plow* was off the rocks and moored in safety. I immediately sent off a large sloop with water and provisions, and the sailors we had brought hither.

I have written to General Waltershoff for a Danish frigate to carry me up to St Kitts. I am at Mr. Georges', whose house is on the most beautiful bay in the world.

May 27th, at Sea

At noon, on the 24th, the Danish bug-of-war *Longax* arrived with Mr Hagen, one of the commissioners, and at night we embarked. We have been becalmed ever since, and have made little way.

Before I left Tortola I rode over a large proportion of the island, which is very mountainous. In many parts the sugar plantations are carried up to the summit of the hills. Some of the best houses are also on the heights, and enjoy fine air and admirable prospects. Their gardens lie in some sheltered gully, where there are springs of water. The ways up are narrow, rugged and steep, but the horses are so accustomed to them that no accident ever happens.

The flowering shrubs are beautiful and the large aloe in full flower is a noble plant. Tortola is a very beautiful island. Mr. Georges says he saves four thousand a year by residing on the spot.

Fort Royal Martinique

I have just landed from the Danish brig. We went to Montserrat where Mr. T. Meade and the gentlemen of the island received me with great hospitality. I like its *locale* wonderfully especially Streatham (Meade's house) which is surrounded by romantic scenery and as temperate as Madeira.

[The intervening letters are missing]

Port of Spain Trinidad July 9th

As the town is hot and reckoned not so unwholesome as the country I have taken a small cottage consisting of a hall and three bed-chambers, on the crown of a hill and a mile and a half from the town across a plain half-environed by woody mountains and commanding the most beautiful prospect in the world for the range of hills con

tinues on the left in a sweep behind the town, and ends in the sea

The plain, which is thus enclosed like a solid half-moon by the hills and sea, exceeds my powers of description. It is as minutely and as richly cultivated as the Brompton nurseries, and interspersed with all sorts of large timber trees. There are some habitations, barracks, &c., and one or two groves of tall trees that remind me of Chiswick and Ham.

On the left the eye ranges over the town, and beyond it the immense forest which encircles the gulf, and is lost in the horizon. To the right it commands the shipping, and to the north the mountains which form the Bocas.

I am told that the deer, wild fowl, parrots and monkeys will come about the house when all is quiet. The deer are small and very elegant. I have already seen a great variety of beautiful birds, one this morning, very small, of the brightest black and white plumage imaginable. In the town the streets are wide and paved.

August 1st

I have removed to the village of St Juan, four miles from the Port of Spain, eastward, close

to the mountains overlooking the small tract of cleared lands, and then the boundless woods of the Casony and at many miles distance, the gentle woody eminence towards Raporina

A fine river flows from the mountains and waters the foot of the hill we live upon. The high road to St Joseph crosses the little plain before us, between hedges of lime trees. The road uphill branches off in the middle of a lofty grove the underwood of which is the cacao or chocolate tree. You then descend a pretty winding road cross the water and ascend a gentle eminence, on the flat top of which the village of St. Juan is marked out in squares, so disposed that each house—made of mud covered over with cane leaves—has a square round it for offices and a garden

The *padre* or Spanish curate inhabits a large house at the head of the green and behind all are his church and churchyard. Beyond rise lofty peaks covered with the thickest woods.

A French family still occupies our ground floor but when they are gone we shall be *magnifique*. But my stable is not yet built so my two horses and mule *dorment à la belle étoile*

The mornings and evenings here are exactly like those of the finest summer in England. The

verdure is brilliant, and the present hills form a light blue ridge along the horizon

The 14th Regiment being quartered at the city of St. Joseph enlivens our prospect, as some scarlet coat or other is always galloping along our lemon hedges, which hedges smell divinely when clipped, especially in the nights and mornings

The other day I wandered up a neighbouring opening in the mountains for a mile or two, crossing our river Aracagua, or some such name, and, winding through the forest, came to some plantations of sugar, coffee and cotton. The features of the view are gigantic, and sublimely beautiful

I have begun a *Flora Trinidadensis*, and have already got five flowers in it. There are more flowering shrubs here than low plants, but still great varieties of the latter. Everything is enormously dear here—nine guineas a month for our wooden house, three shillings for a hen, and so forth

The flat land in view belongs to Governor Picton, who comes out every Monday, and we are going to dine there to-day. Trinidad is what I fancy Britain to have been before the Romans came—forests opened in strait lines, rivers choked

with trees and savages cultivating in the small open spots of the woods sufficient vegetables for their subsistence. The distant hills and the verdure look like the general face of England

When I go to the town I dine with the governor where I have a general invitation or at one merchant's or another. We live a great deal upon soup of rice fowl beef and eggs and now and then pigeons from a dovecote. Fruit except oranges is not to be thought of for although in this island the forests are full of fruit individuals raise none worth mentioning. The Avogada pear is a fine thing like marrow spread on bread. I have eaten *one* excellent pine-apple the rest were not *à mon gout*. The bread fruit is a good kind of potato as to taste. When the season grows dry I shall move about more and be more entertaining.

La! what an ambassador Sir J. W. will make! His riband and his wife will do very well but the ~~vote~~ is wanting, though perhaps he has enough for Alexander.

The chaplain or rector of the church here, in conjunction with a commissary gave a ball the other night at a mulatto woman's tavern. I hear it was brilliant—all British the governor at the head.

Every day we have tremendous showers and very alarming lightning, which put an end for the present to my hobby-horsical excursions in quest of flowers, prospects, or natural history

I have painted above thirty flowers, and now begin to find it difficult to get new ones as the season advances

September 19th, 1802.

The weather has been very hot, but not at my dear St Juan—no, there the cool breeze blew so hard, that I was obliged to shut my windows, at this moment it is troublesome, and I am sitting dressed exactly as I should be at Hamsterley, and not a bit too warm, but am even obliged to take a glass of wine to cheer the cockles of my old heart

I am here perfectly well with all parties, and I am very sure that I am one of the most unexceptionable men that could be fixed upon for any office here—excuse my trumpeter being dead

There is no doubt Chartreux leads a quieter life than I do, barring *les jours de fête* I read, walk, work, write till dark, and at eight I am in

bed and *bon soir* A sweet little bird that warbles like a nightingale or a lark roosts under our roof that is directly over my mosquito-net and the sweet little fellow sings deliciously to me at the early dawn

There are many charming singing birds here. I was offered yesterday a cage of forty beautiful little parrots the prettiest thing imaginable. I was tempted to buy them to send after a flock of their fathers and mothers chattering and flying over their heads but too high even to distinguish their colours.

The other day I went out to see the officers hunt deer The animal is of a small size and is easily run down by the dogs of the country

October 11th 1802

So you have quitted our *dulcia arva!* and your removing to the *penitus toto divisos rure Britannos* whilst I am gone to the *Silentis Ifros* makes you an exile like myself. To go on with *Melibæus* I often say aloud and in my heart *En unquam patrios longo post tempore fines mea regna mirabor?* my trees woods and walks! I

am grown of late very melancholy, very *ranz de vache*¹

I have begun to make my stables, but it does not interest me, yet I am in good health, but grown thin and looking old. But what does it signify? you will be glad enough to see the bag-of-bones return safe to you

I am surprised at Sir Walter Raleigh's name not being given to any town, river, or street, in the island. In the Port of Spain we have streets called after kings and princes, as also after Duncan, St Vincent, Nelson, the late Governor Chacon—and why not Walter Raleigh? as much superior a genius to those men as they are to the cabin-boy, for he was great in more than one profession. Get some general collection of voyages and read the original narrative of the conquest of Trinidad

What fools people are to flock here, as to Eldorado, without any previous enquiry! There is quite a rage for possessions here. Mr Lushington, at first sight, gave £30,000 for an estate at Nagravine, which the owner acknowledged to me

1 "Ah," said an English lady of our acquaintance, who had travelled in Switzerland and heard of the disease which absent Swiss call *mal du pays*—"Ah, I pity those poor Swiss, they suffer so dreadfully from that horrid *ranz de vache*."

that he had cleaned and spruced up which had its effect he gave £9 000 for it five years ago and has taken away twenty of his best negroes.

The rainy season continues dreadfully yesterday our river overflowed a vast tract of country

I am convinced there is danger in acquiring property here for many years to come I regret I did not find a spot nearer the town for my grant because gardening is the most lucrative all trades when the carriage of fruit and vegetables to market does not sink the profits. I a told an acre of land produces £1 000 a year Dr O'Meara, who has a neat garden of a le size in the skirts of the town it may however not be so salubrious

January 26th 1803

I have just returned from a three days excursion to the heart of the island in company with the new governor Colonel Fullarton Mrs Fullarton and suite Our object was to attend the Feast of St Paul's Conversion at Orma the settlement of the Indians. We set out at day break on Monday the Fullartons in their sociab

with yellow curtains and scarlet postillions, then a landau, and for fear of accidents, as we had reason to doubt the state of the roads, then three or four whiskies, and a large cavalcade of gentlemen and black grooms with General Picton

We reviewed the 14th Regiment at St Joseph's barracks, and breakfasted with the commanding officer's wife and other ladies

This ancient metropolis of Trinidad stands on a beautiful rising ground over the deep vale and winding stream of the same name The mountains rise boldly behind, and a little over the town stands the venerable, strong fortress wherein Sir Walter Raleigh surprised the Spanish governor in his bed, after rowing up from the gulf with sixty men

This antique castle, the former *dépôt* of the archives, and from which all public acts were dated, is now in a perfect state of repair, and not the least dismantled, or worse than it was under the Gran' Rey Philip II It is built of wooden frames and wattles, covered over with mud and lime, the whole thatched with sea-flags and rushes The view from it is of a whole continent of wood, where orange-coloured blossoms tinge the forest with the colours of our fading beech in

at
th^u autumn

We proceeded to the extensive plain of Tacarique planted with canes and dined at Mr Nihel's an airy situation on the first rise of the mountain. We sat down thirty to table. As I had engaged a bed some miles further at a gentleman's plantation in order to be better accommodated and to ease my horse for the next day I quitted the company with my Sancho and rode a couple of hours in the dark.

The proprietor had given me as a direction the new English name of Springfield a language which no one understands in that part of the island so all my enquiries of the negroes I met amounted to an assurance that there was no such place. I began to think I was to pass the night in the wilderness which is not quite so wholesome as it is in La Mancha, when I luckily recollected someone had told me this longed for abode was beyond the river Arouca on the right. I then remembered to have seen a path leading that way soon after I had crossed the water so I ventured into it and soon came to a light a negro line of houses and a mansion where several people were moving about and they came to meet me.

I inquired if this was Springfield. Ah no! nor had they ever heard of such a place. Let

the place be what it will," I said, "I will go no further, and must beg room for me and mine," at the same time expressing my astonishment and vexation at the gentleman sending me on such a wild-geese chase

At the mention of his name, they exclaimed I was right and this was the place I here found two of my acquaintances upon the same round, and we made the best shift we could, but our generous landlord had sent no provisions and no orders, except to let us in, all we had was an egg apiece, a bottle of wine, one bed (a hammock) and a mattress on the floor, which we tossed up for, and slept very well

Next morning we resumed our journey and preceded the great cavalcade It was three miles to Orima, the road broad and green, cut through the forest Remark that none had ever been before in that place, unless Columbus drove about in his curricula When we arrived we found all the Indians in gala, going to high mass, and carrying in procession a statue of St Paul, which, from its beauty, must have been one of their old *pachacamaes* newly painted, and armed with sword and crown

The village is large, has three or four streets, and a large square neatly built On one side is

the church on the other the King's house and the market.

The Indians seem an innocent peaceful people quite *submissive to the priest fond of their long hair* and whiter than the Spaniards. They received the governor with a flag and a dull hopping or rather limping low dance to the sound of a drum guitar and gourds full of pebbles or seeds

We had an abundant breakfast at the curate's and Colonel Fullarton gave a trunk full of gold trinkets for the women a gift of the Government Then their women danced for us but so sheepishly and dully that we were glad when it was over

In a street by themselves reside the widows wives and daughters of the black Caribs of St Vincent who destroyed your estates there, and whose bones still lie blanching on the rocks of Becuya, where they were carried or on the sands of Rattan They are very much like negroes, and well behaved They speak English and French One called out on seeing Mr Gloster the attorney general with us *Devo Liar Gloster!*

The Indians have their plots of cultivation scattered in the woods where the ground is good I returned and slept about seven miles off at a

friend's house, on a large estate purchased by a Frenchman, the mansion-house of mud walls, thatched and divided into three rooms

February 10th, 1803

The dry weather has set in, and the climate is charming. Light clear air and coolness morning and evening, and pure sun in the middle of the day, but the change is trying to many constitutions. There are two men-of-war coming through the Bocas, which are supposed to bring Commodore Hood, the third *rev Brentfordæ*—so we shall have more firing and feasting.

Three days ago I rode up one of our largest valleys to look at some estates on sale, and was out all the morning, walking among canes, coffee and cocoa trees, looking at the Spaniards fishing in the river, and gathering flowers for my painting, without feeling more inconvenience than on a fine summer's morning in England. Every hour came a small sprinkling from a mountain cloud, which refreshed everything.

We then adjourned with a couple of friends to my new stable at St Juan, not yet inhabited

by Houhonyms and made an excellent dinner on fowls boiled to a *consommé* in rice soup then sauntered to town with the setting sun

I saw one curious estate. A native of Grenada a common peasant possesses one side of the mountain from the rivulet to the summit containing one hundred acres he has cleared twenty three and covered fifteen of them with fine four year-old canes. The rest is in pasture and near the bottom are coffee plantations &c. He has eight mules he is established in a good house, which he built with his family and a few negroes We found them all making sugar

March 22nd 1803

I took advantage of the fine weather to make a tour with two gentlemen Mr Grant the collector brother to the Master of the Rolls, and Mr Macdonald who has an estate in partnership with General Picton We sailed early on board the *Leviathan* Captain Brice who brought out all my things with a fair gentle breeze that wafted us as on a fresh water lake along the coast of Trinidad

We breakfasted and dined on deck when we came to an anchor, enjoying the delicious cool air, and the view of every estate and improvement, marking the names on the map. At two o'clock we anchored off the round hill of Naparisma, before the little village of Petitbourg, which is the shipping-place of many fine estates, with which it communicates by means of a very fine road.

After dinner we went into a boat and entered the river Guaracaro, which empties itself through thickets of the mangrove-tree, the low boughs and roots of which are loaded with oysters, very delicate in taste.

We rowed up a mile in a deep channel, darkened by huge trees, and at low water impassable from those which have fallen into the water, and which sometimes form a foot-bridge over it.

We ended our day's voyage at Union, Mr Macdonald's estate, a pleasant thatched house and garden, embosomed in woods at the foot of gentle eminences, and exhibiting the promising appearance of progressive improvement.

The next day I spent with profit to my Flora. The day after, we embarked on our river, in a three-oared boat, with each our little bundle, and proceeded along the coast in a south-westerly direc-

tion under the Mount of Naparisma, which is like a little Vesuvius, wooded up to the summit but has no volcanic productions

We skimmed part of a high insulated rock where some ships were at anchor waiting for sugars and along the shore which is not unlike Devonshire as the hills are cleared towards the sea and backed by forests on a much larger scale.

We landed at a gentleman's estate, managed by an *émigré* of St Domingo who received us with great politeness but *un peu trop à la française* for the dirt predominated. The great hall, which like the cobbler's hall in the song served for many purposes was open and free to a vast variety of animals visible and invisible such as turkeys, geese pigeons flamingos, Muscovy ducks, common ducks hens chickens dogs cats black and yellow children &c.

He is a pleasant sort of man and his mulatto lady very polite but he is *le premier des gesticulateurs*

We did not fare or lodge *à la Sardanapale* but did well on the whole and sallied forth next day before sunrise.

We continued our voyage to the point of Brea, or the pitch lake near the western extre-

mity of the island. A line of breakers thundering over a sand-bank stopped us at low water, and our boat could not proceed, so we stripped and waded ashore, in spite of sharks and alligators, and walked two miles on a fine sandy beach, under the shade of the mangroves which line several miles of this low coast.

We then climbed up a rock of solid pitch, and wandered to a kind of wild village of French mulatto people, found a place to get a breakfast of eggs and coffee, among gardens of pine-apples and fruit trees, which had been the original object of the settlers before they thought of making sugar.

The soil, or rather the floor, of all these plantations, paths and house, is nothing but sheer pitch, not harder than a tub of common pitch left in the sun.

This is quite a narrow peninsula, formed by a bituminous lava, flowing about two-thirds of a mile from a vast lake of the same materials, considerably elevated above the level of the sea. It is some miles in extent, surrounded by woods and estates of no great importance. The ground is hard everywhere, but intersected by cracks and ditches, full of clear, cold water, all communicating together, and near the centre is a pool of about

forty yards circumference of deeper water with islands of bushes upon it. It is the best entrance to the infernal regions the poets could have had and much more characteristic than the pretty Pisena or Cyane, near Syracuse through which Pluto carried off his wife.

Near the lake I found two large rocks of the same scoria as I have seen at Vesuvius and that is the only volcanic substance I could see. We returned to the estate we had left in the morning and there slept. Next day we went up the Separi a fine navigable river the banks of which are covered with woods as far as the *embarcadero* of Mr Hall who has a noble estate quite a territory.

The Union was our next place of rest. We then procured horses and mules (very indifferent ones) and rode through woods in tracks almost impracticable into the high country to a noble property of Brice, reckoned the best land in the island and thence to the Indian Mission of the Savana, where we breakfasted with a Spanish curate and saw his three hundred very neat active Indians. They live in a large village on a hill lofty and airy in a woody pasture thirteen miles in diameter.

We came back by Petitbourg through a most

beautiful country, full of plantations of sugar and coffee I have never anywhere seen so rich a tract of land

We came to Port of Spain yesterday, partly in a boat and partly in a sloop, where we passed the night very uncomfortably There ends my pilgrimage, and, *Dieu merci* ! I never was better in my life I think I ought to have made my tour more wonderful, and told you we landed one day at Otaheite, and another day at Buenos Ayres

March 25th, 1803

Colonel Fullarton has asked me to go with him on a tour round the island, in a fine Government schooner, on a party of surveying and curiosity We shall probably stretch out to St Vincent Nothing would suit me better We are to depart in a few days

I was amused at your fancying me low-spirited for want of H's company Bah ! I was born of a convivial turn, and nobody can keep up the ball longer than I do in society, because long acquaintance with the world has created a kind of equanimity, which, fortunately, unthinking people

seldom acquire I seldom join a party of a few days but the company are surprised at my flow of spirits indifference and self-denial much arising from an ironness of constitution hammered when red hot by adversity

To return H is little resource to me. He is a clever fidgeting company seeking man I can be very happy alone

All illnesses here are cured by lime and lemon juice. I was in a cruel state from the insects called *les bêtes rouges* my sleep interrupted and the itching intolerable. At last I was advised to rub the swelling with lime-juice. I did thus went to bed and never heard any more of the business. I have frequently cured inflammations from heat in the same manner

The quarrel between our governors has come to such a pitch that yesterday Colonel Fullarton moved in the Council an accusation against General Picton for various illegal acts condemnations and executions during his government before the commissions came out which must be sent home and ministry have no choice they must order Picton home for trial

Commodore Hood who read the motion took a warm part for Picton and said it was a libel against the Government and he would not have

read it had he known what it was—that he would write home to be relieved from his commission To this Fullarton said, “Do as you please”

If this brings an old house upon Picton’s head, it is his own doing, and he may repent not following my advice When he received Lord Hobart’s official letter, stating his appointment, he showed it to me I said that, were I Alexander, I would write to His Majesty that I was bred a soldier, had accepted the command of a conquered country, which I had governed *à la militaire* for five years, that I knew nothing of civil affairs, therefore was a very improper man to act a secondary part, and begged leave to resign the commission This would satisfy his enemies, and for ever lay all quarrels to sleep, and he would have a riband or a regiment

He acknowledged that I was right, but he had private reasons for “seeing them out,” as they call it I wish he may not say, “O, Cassandra!”

March 31st, 1803¹

Our tour is put off, if not entirely, at least for some time, as things are very serious, and

1 Mr. Swinburne died on the 1st of April

Colonel Fullarton cannot be absent. He was afraid of committing me by taking me with him but I told him I had already informed General Picton that I was going

The accusations against the latter are to be sent home. Commodore Hood says he will resign so I suppose Colonel Fullarton will remain on the field of battle unless a new governor is sent out. These fracas and quarrels are very unpleasant although one has nothing to do with them

My house at St Juan is almost finished. I have made it very convenient and it would hold you all very well if you liked to come but I have not here *des objets majeurs* to justify the expense of bringing you or endangering all your healths. To me Trinidad is a delightful climate and I can ride in its sun or sit on its waves with the same unconcern that I did near dear Istria and Capri—but that is no reason why it should be so for others

Were I a man to consult my own pleasures I should undoubtedly be delighted to have you all here but many reasons militate against the voyage. The expense is great the dangers of the passage something of the climate more

is to what you say of sincere friends—*who*

has many ? Pleasant acquaintances—yes, one has plenty of those, that, like the sweet buds of spring, enchant, enliven and attract you, and then, with the first puff of adversity and frost of misfortune, drop off and fade before you. How few can boast of possessing the steady, hardy evergreens that stick by you through winter and share the storm of ill fortune !

I am not one of those who think ill of human nature. I have lost friends, some, perhaps, by my own fault and want of punctuality, but others have started up most unaccountably to replace them. One must never be in a hurry to take umbrage and look upon friends as ungrateful, treacherous or inconstant. Give them time, they may come round—if they do not, let them go !

If you feel the want of my society, think how I must feel the want of yours. Nothing interests me, nothing but thoughts of distant home occupies my mind ! I shall soon be like what we read of the Indians and Africans, that think when they die they shall be transported back to their native groves. I wish I could think so.

Adieu ! God bless you all !

INDEX

- ABBEVILLE, town of, a public defaulter blows up the powder magazine at, 1 2
 Abingdon, Mrs, 1 388
 Académie, dictionnaire de l', 11 246
 Acton, general, of Naples, 11 33
 Adelaide, madame, 1 11, 19, 11 18
 Adige, the river, 1 324, 325
 Adour, the river, near Bagnères, 1 53
 Adrian, the emperor, villa of, 1 212, supposed bust of, 226
 Agnano, lake, near Naples, 1 124, its exceeding beauty, 172, 202
 Agout, M d', 11 49
 Agriculture, state of, in France, 1 2, 51, in Naples, 1 141, 309, in Calabria, 1 168, corn of Sicily, 1 189, in Italy, 1 255, in Lombardy, 1 300
 Agrigentum, ancient Roman temples at, 1 188
 Aiguebelle, site of, 1 271
 Aiguillon, duke d', minister of Louis XV, 1 8, dinner at his hotel described, 13
 Aix la Chapelle, visit to, 1 369
 Albani, the villa, 1 212, family, 212, cardinal, 213
 Albany, count of, descendant of the Stuarts, 1 249
 — countess of, 1 249, 11 16, 36, 44, 177
 Albert of Saxony, duke, 1 338, 343, 347
 Alcano, district around, 1 186
 Alexander VII, cardinal Ottoboni, 1 208
 Alexandria, town of, near Genoa, 1 262
 Alfieri, count, 1 249, 11 45, 177
 Algiers, affairs of, 1 90
 Alhambra, palace of the, 1 64, 74, the governor Buccarelli, 66
 Allendale, mansion of Whitfield in, 11 92
 Almond trees, 1 190
 Alps, the, 1 263, 268, 271
 Alvimar, M d', 11 128, 134
 Alvinzi, field marshal d', 11 117
 Amalia, queen, of Naples, 1 175
 Amboise, town and castle of, 1 40
 — the counts of, 36, 37
 — cardinal George d', 1 37
 America, United States of, travellers from the, 1 60, 390, 391, commerce of, 83
 Amphitheatres of Nismes, 1 118, of Arles, 118
 Anapus, river, 1 193
 Ancona, town and harbour of, 1 305
 Andalusia, rich plains of, 1 88
 Andelau, madame d', extempore verses by, 11 38
 Andria, duke of, beheaded, 11 259
 Anglures, madame d', 1 7, 22, 29, 62, 11 124, 250
 Angoulême, town of, 1 44
 Anne of Austria, queen of Louis XII, 11 53, 55
 Anspach, margravine of, 11 96, 286
 Antinous, statue of, 1 212
 Antiquities, collections of, 1 118
 — Roman, in architecture, &c, 1 118, 119, 187, 188
 Antwerp, city and cathedral of, 1 373, view from the steeple, 373, proposal for opening the port of, 375
 Anville, Cannel d', 11 163
 Appia, Via, 1 310
 Appu, Forum, 1 310
 Apple trees of Normandy, 1 3, mode of pruning them, 3
 Aquapendente, romantic vicinity of, 1 315
 Aquila, bishopric of, 1 160
 Arles, MSS. of the Eccelesiastical, 1 115

Aranjuez, court and palace of, l. 98, 101 110
 Arch, triumphal near Avignon, l. 120; of Septimius Severus at Rome 208 Trajan's at Ancona, 305
 Architecture: Moorish and Spanish l. 64, 65 91, 92, 115 ancient Roman buildings in Spain, 70 at Nismes, 118 at Avignon, 120 at Segesta, 187 at Agrigentum, 188; of Rome, 207 209, 217 227; in Italy 243, 245
 Arco, torrent in Piedmont, l. 271
 Argyll John fourth duke of l. 392
 Arles, Roman antiquities at l. 118; Elysian fields, or cemetery of, 119
 Arno, vale of, l. 249; the river 249, 252
 Artois, count d. personal appearance of, l. 10, 144 n.; il. 10, 11; bear hunting by il. 9.—See Charles V
 — countess d. l. 11; il. 10 11
 Asisi, town and convent of l. 245
 Asti town of l. 262
 Auerberg, prince l. 340
 — count l. 362
 Augusta, town and bay in Sicily l. 194
 Augustus builds the temple of Jupiter Tonans, l. 217
 Austria, tour in, l. 361; costume in 364
 Auxerre, town of, l. 279
 Avernus, lake l. 139
 Avignon, city of l. 119 Roman antiquities near 119 120
 Aven duke d. l. 15 n. 151

 BACANO l. Osteria di l. 311
 Bagnères, town of l. 51; mineral springs of 53; antiquities of, 58; society at, 60, 112
 Bala, scenery of near Wales, l. 136
 Bailly mayor of Paris, il. 72 76
 Balla, madame de il. 10
 Ballet the French, and dancers, l. 16
 Balloons, l. 389
 Bandon, lord il. 63
 Banks, M. l. 139
 Barbezieu, the property of the Le Tullier family l. 44
 Barcelona, city of l. 69
 Barras, the French Director il. 136, 145
 Barri, countess du mistress of Louis XV l. 11 n. 14, 17 19; her

chateau of Luciennes, 19 n.; guillotined, 19 n.; anecdote of, 41 n. 221; visits Lucienne, il. 19; her exile predicted 20, 23; anecdotes of 45
 — William count du, l. 11 n.
 — count John du l. 11 n.
 Barry colonel il. 265 letter of 266
 Barthélemy M. French Director il. 1 62, 193 221 225 239; his exile with Carnot, Ramel and others, 242
 Bastille, the taken by the Parisians, il. 73; made a timber yard 115
 Bateau the celebrated painter l. 211 215; his daughter Ruffina, 211
 Bavaria, appearance of the country l. 363; costume, 364
 Beaujolais, count de il. 36, 37
 Beauveau maréchale de il. 19, 23, 29, 50, 68 117 125 184, 186, 187
 Bedford John duke of Regent of France, l. 5
 — fourth duke of l. 282
 Beddingfield Sir Henry il. 281
 — Mr l. 362
 Beech trees, l. 55, 297
 Beggars of Italy l. 167; of Flanders, 374; of Paris, il. 114
 Belvoir castle, l. 283; duke and duchess of Rutland 289; beauty of the duchess, 289
 Benedict XIV pope l. 211 235
 Benincasa, count, il. 162 230, 240
 Bergues, princess de il. 221
 Bermeja, Sierra, l. 77
 Bernis, cardinal de anecdotes of l. 210, 224 242
 Berri, duke de personal description of, il. 256
 Berwick, duke of il. 29
 Berwick de Aven, il. 51
 Bigorre mountains, population and agriculture of l. 54
 Biran duke de il. 220, &c.; called M. Gontaut 219
 Bucari, prince of l. 194; his gardens and museum 194
 Buxy description of l. 105; bay of, 106
 Blois, description of the city of l. 311 the ancient castle of the counts of 321 Stephen, king of England 331 conseil supérieur at 331 society at 341 but it is

- Prusse, 34, 35, convent of Pont
 le Voe, 30
 Bort, wild, hunts, 1 137, 201, 11 7, 8
 Bohemia, government of, 1 30
 Boigne, general de, 11 282 11
 Bois de Boulogne at Paris, 11 190, 191
 Boisselin, madame de, 11 20
 Bolingbroke, lord, his chateau of
 La Source, during exile, 1 20
 Bolsent, like of, 1 312
 Bonaparte, career of, 11 117, 132,
 144, 173, 182, 180, 192, 280
 Bonn, city of, 1 307, director of
 Cologne's palace at, 308
 Bordeaux, city of, 1 44 its commerce
 45, parliament of, re-established
 by Louis XVI., 40
 Borghese, prince, his palace near
 the Ponte Lamentina, 1 224,
 gala at the villa Borghese, 226,
 picture gallery of the Borghese
 palace, 220
 Boswell, Mr., his anecdotes of Dr
 Johnson, 1 388
 Botany and Horticulture, remarks
 relating to, 1 55, 63, 71, 77, 127,
 152, 191, 221, 269, 270, 11 212,
 219, 235, 315
 Botzen, town of the Tyrol, 1 323
 Boufflers, M. de, his defence of
 Genoa, 1 259
 ——— madame de, 11 152, 175
 ——— chevalier de, 11 25
 ——— countess Amelie de, 11 103,
 175, 195
 Boulogne, visit to, 11 105
 Bourbon, duke de, 11 256
 Bourgoign's Essay on Spain, 11
 113
 Breteuil, baron de, 11 9, 51, his
 administration, 72
 Breze, Louis de, maréchal de Nor
 mandie, his genealogy, 1 4 11
 Briare, canal de, 11 238, 239
 Brienne, de, archbishop of Foulouse,
 his administration, 11 18, 23, his
 dismissal, 44
 Brindini, his works at Naples, 1 156
 Britanny, affairs of, 11 59
 Brixen, town of the Tyrol, 1 323
 Broglie, marshal de, 11 72
 ——— count de, 1 43
 Brooke's club, 11 67
 Bruce, Mr., his "Travels," 11 83
 Bruges, town of, 1 378
 Brussels, city and court of, 1 371,
 Flemish and German nobles at,
 371, English society at, 371,
 picture by Rubens in the cathedral
 of St. Gudule at, 372
 Brydone's "Tour through Sicily,"
 1 183, 180
 Bull night, Spanish, 1 100
 Burgess, Mr., confessor of the
 Augustine nuns at Bruges, 1 378
 Burgos, cathedral of, 1 105
 Burgundy, vines and wine of, 1 278,
 history of the dukes of, 279
 Burke, Mr. Edmund, 11 172, 174
 Burleigh, mission of the earl of
 Exeter, 1 291
 Bury, ruins of the chateau of 1 30
 Butargo and civarre, 1 101
 Buteri, prince, 1 150
 Cadix, city of, Mr. Henry Swin
 burne's letters from, 1 65, 77
 hotels, theatres and society at,
 81, its superb bay, 85
 Cagliostro, count, 11 2
 Calabrian, account of, 1 153, 107, 185,
 195
 Calais, description of, 11 102, em
 bargo at, 197
 Calabrigione, Sicilian society at,
 1 190
 Calonne, M. de, his administration
 of finance, 11 16, is exiled, 17,
 18, 20, 24
 Cambacères (afterwards second con
 sul), 11 172, 178
 Cambry, approach to, through lines
 of Lombardy poplar, 1 294
 Campaign of Rome, 1 211, 311
 Cambrin, madame, 11 19, 33, 54, 237,
 her celebrated school, 133, 174
 Campania Felice, the, of Naples,
 1 141
 Campo, marquis del, 11 123, 153
 ——— Formio, peace of, 11 208
 Canterbury, cathedral and St. Au
 gustine's monastery at, 11 60
 Cape of Good Hope, 1 391
 Capri, excursion to the island of,
 1 146, its fine fruit, 146, villa of
 Fibrius in, 146, Carthusian con
 vent in, 147, caper bushes of,
 147
 Caraccioli at Paris, 11 198
 Carriati, prince, family of, 1 201
 Carmelachi, or razor-fish, 1 157
 Carnot, M., his talents and influence,
 11 146, 246
 ——— madame, 11 183

- Carolina, La, detail of the colonies formed in the Sierra Morena at, &c. l. 94-97
- Caroline queen of Ferdinand IV of Naples, l. 122, 130-135 142 151 159, 202; il. 33, 260; her letter to Mrs. Swinburne l. 224
- Carondelet, M. his marriage with Miss Plunket il. 35
- Carthage, port of, l. 72 the galley slaves of, 73; the coast described, 73
- Caserta, palace and park of, at Naples, l. 122 137; the boschetto cut for constructing a small fortress, 140; the peachiera at, 140; a convention given at, 204
- Cashbury park, l. 382
- Cawn Arabic librarian to Charles III. l. 115
- Cassano duke of, his execution il. 259
- Castellana, and the river Teverone l. 218 219
- Castellana, duke of, l. 182
- Castel Vetrano wines of, l. 187; vale of 187
- Castillon, M. de il. 222
- Castries, marshal de il. 10
- marquis de il. 30
- Catalonia, tour in, l. 69
- Catania, description of the city of l. 194
- Catherine de Medici, interesting prediction recorded in. 53
- Catherine II the empress, il. 3, 24 41
- Cenis, Mount l. 270
- Cervantes, l. 94, 102, 104
- Chad Sir George il. 151
- Chalons, town of l. 275; costume of the peasantry 278
- Chamberlain Mr. anecdote of l. 290
- Chambery visit to l. 271; waterfall near 272; Pass of La Grotte formed by Charles Emanuel of Savoy 272; frontier of France at Les Echelles, near 273
- Chambord ale of l. 38; castle of, 39
- Chantilly its gardens criticised, l. 283
- Charente the river l. 44
- Charles I. of Spain (the emperor Charles V.), l. 74 101 107 168
- III. king of Spain l. 99, 103, 110; the royal family described 99
- IV. of Spain, reign of l. 9, 28
- V. of France (count d'Artois) described l. 10; fond of hunting the wild boar il. 8; and of gambling 10, 17 20 anecdotes of the count, 12, 35 44, 59
- of Lorraine prince, l. 372, 374
- Chartres, duke de, il. 37
- Châtelherault town of l. 42
- Châtenay count de l. 164
- Châteauevillard M. de his mansion at St. Brian, il. 213
- Châtillon duchess de, il. 38
- Chaumont town of, l. 37; castle of 37
- Chanpy abbé, l. 218, 220; il. 28
- Chenevix, Mr. il. 167
- Chestnut trees, l. 194
- Chevalier M. il. 163, 175, 195
- Chevreuse, duchess de, il. 57
- Chiclana, residences of merchants of Cadix at l. 82
- Chimay madame de il. 37
- Choiseul Etienne François, duke de l. 225 his château of Chanteloop, 40; il. 40; his exile l. 40 n. 1 il. 41
- Christina, archduchess, and duke Albert of Saxony l. 338, 343
- Churchill, the poet l. 396
- Civita Castellana, l. 236; its castle, 236
- Clagenfurth, capital of Carniola, l. 326
- Clair river near Poitiers, l. 42
- Clarke general l. 117
- Clary countess de l. 331 335
- Clavering George anecdote of il. 84 91
- Mr. Thomas, il. 91
- Clement XI. cardinal Albani l. 212
- XIV. pope, l. 314
- Climate: of various provinces of Spain, l. 76, 80; of Naples, l. 124, 135 147; of Rome l. 220, 215; of Piedmont l. 268
- Cinquantina, sources of the river l. 243
- Coblenz count l. 350
- Coblentz, city of l. 367
- Cognac count de his conspiracy in favour of Louis XVIII. il. 270
- Collar count Hungarian vice-chancellor, l. 340
- Colloredo, prince l. 352
- Cologne city of l. 369
- Colonna family, the l. 177; the constable Colonna presents the Neapolitan tribute of white horses to Louis VI. 213

- Commerce of Spain, 1 83
 Conflans, marquis de, 11 57
 Conti, prince de, 1 19
 Convents, 1 25, 35, &c, at Naples,
 1 123, at Lyons, 276, at Verona,
 320, at Paris, 11 142, of St Cyr,
 226
 Copenhagen, Nelson at the battle
 of, 11 375, &c
 Cordova, city and mosque of, 1 92
 Correggio, paintings by, 1 302, 303,
 346
 Cortona, town of, 1 248
 Cosenza, town of, 1 197
 Cossé, duchess de, 11 12
 Cottrau, M, 11 151
 Cowper, earl and countess, 1 250
 Craven, earl of, 11 286
 Craufurd, Mr Quintin, 11 42
 Cronenburg, castle of, 11 276
 Crosne, M de, lieutenant de police,
 11 41
 Cubières, M de, 11 39, 161
 Cumæ, ancient vestiges of, 1 139
 Cuma, town of, 1 304
 Cyane, fountain near Syracuse, 1 193
 Cyrillo, Dr, his drawings of Cala-
 bria, 1 145
 Czartorinski, prince, 11 36

 DAMIEN, Robert François, execu-
 tion of, 11 4
 Danish islands in the West Indies,
 &c, 11 289 n, 298, 311
 Danube river, 1 351, 362, 363
 Daschkow, princess, autobiography
 of, 11 24, 279 n
 Dauphin, the, 1 10 See Louis XVI
 David, French historical painter, 11
 222
 Denis, St, abbey of, 1 7, its trea-
 sury, 7
 Denon, baron, 11 28, 197
 Desfriches, M, landscape painter,
 1 29
 Devonshire, duke and duchess of,
 1 283
 Diano, plain of, described, 1 198
 Dieppe, port of, 1 3, high white
 cliffs of, 3
 Digentia, the brook, of Horace, 1
 219
 Dijon, town of, 1 278, statue of
 Louis XIV at, 279, bishop's
 palace at, 279
 Dillon, archbishop of Narbonne, 11
 16, 49, 50
 Dillon, Mr Edward, 1 49, colonel
 in the French army, 297
 — Mrs, 1 112
 — Miss (marquise d'Osmond), 1
 49, 112
 — count Arthur, 11 50
 — abbé Arthur, 11 50
 — Mr Robert, 11 142, 181
 Dionysius of Syracuse, his dungeons
 or *Ear*, 1 192
 Discus, game of the, 1 217
 Domenichino, paintings by, 1
 318
 Dordogne, river, 1 44
 Dorset, John Frederick, duke of, 1
 8, 9, 21, 11 30
 Drumgold, Mrs, 11 181
 Ducrest, César Marquis, chancellor
 to the duke of Orleans, 11 31,
 37
 Duncan, Sir William, and lady Mary,
 1 381
 Dupaty, M, 11 6, 49
 — madame, 11 129
 Durand, abbé, 11 168, 169
 Dutens, M Louis, 1 179, 209, 11
 236, &c.

 EDEN, Mr, his mission to Ver-
 sailles, 11 7, 28, 64
 Edgcumbe, Mount, earl of, 1 291
 Ehrenbretstein, flying bridge over
 the Rhine at, 1 367
 Elliot, Mr, English minister at
 Brussels, 1 292
 Elmsley, Mr, 1 383
 Émigrés, French, 11 247, 250, 270,
 &c
 Englefield, Sir Henry, 11 3
 English company at Paris, 1 21, 11
 6, 31, 42, at Marseilles, 1 121,
 society at Naples, 1 121, 125, 136,
 138, 142, 200, society at Rome, 1
 206, 209, 216, 233 n, at Florence,
 1 249, at Vienna, 1 328, 354, at
 Brussels, 1 371
 Ens, town of, 1 362
 Entelles, M des, his translation of
 Milton, 11 149
 Entraigues, count d', 11 17, 44
 Eon, chevalier d', 1 384-386
 Errington, Mr, 1 284
 Escorial, palace of the, 1 102, elegy
 written in the royal vault of, 106,
 MSS of the library of, 115
 Esparbes, madame d', 11 220 n
 Esterhazy, princess, 1 330

- Jews of Turin, l. 268; of Frankfort, 367
- Joan of Arc, statue of by Marie duchess of Wurtemberg, l. 5 n.; statue of, at Orleans, 24
- Joseph II the emperor account of l. 335 344, 345 347 354, 355 360, 376; his journey through Flanders, and anecdotes of, 377 378; peace of Campo Formio il. 208
- KAUNITZ, prince, interesting details relative to the Imperial prime minister l. 329, 330, 331 334 357
- Keclder lord Percy's castle at, l. 284
- Keith Sir Robert, at Vienna, l. 328, 329 339
- Kenmore, lady l. 40
- Keralio, mademoiselle her translation of Mr Swinburne's travels, il. 210
- Kington, duchess of l. 214, 369
- Knight, lady and miss, l. 216
- Knox, general, lost at sea, il. 265, 273, 283
- Konigsberg elector of Cologne l. 368, 369
- LABORDE, M. at Rome, l. 221
- M. garde du trésor il. 13; his house at Ormesson, 18; his death 148, 182
- madame de il. 116 *et seq*
- M. of Choisy il. 27 75, 148
- La Cava, anecdote of Charles V at, l. 168
- Lacelle college of il. 120
- La Croix, Charles, his refusal of lord Malinesbury's proposals of peace il. 112 157
- La Fayette. See Fayette
- La Luzerne French minister at the court of St. James, il. 66, 69
- Lally Tollendal count de il. 75
- La Mancha, plains of l. 88
- Lamarck madame de il. 30
- Lamhalle princess de il. 7 b, 36
- Lambesc prince de il. 68
- Lamignon M. de il. 56
- Landes, the death of Guy nec l. 44
- Langlois, Mr Benjamin, l. 379
- Lansberg, Matthieu his almanac il. 20
- Landohn marshal, l. 343
- Laurun duke de, il. 46
- Lava, volcanic, l. 124, 135 155 194
- Lavoro, Terra di, l. 308
- Lazzaroni of Naples, l. 161 174
- Le Menil Mr. Swinburne's house at, il. 5 25
- Lentini, lake and trout of l. 191
- Leon, don Ferdinando di, l. 174
- Leopold grand duke, l. 358
- Le Moine M. il. 110, 111 130, 145 209
- Liancourt duke de, il. 40
- Licenza, vale of l. 219
- Liège city of, l. 371
- Lintz, on the Danube l. 363
- Locust tree described, l. 71
- Loire, river at Blous, l. 31 34, 298, 299; at Chaumont 37; excursion to the banks of the, il. 238
- Loiret banks of the river l. 26; bridge of Orléans, where de Guise was shot by Poltrot, 27
- Loménie M. de, cardinal archbishop il. 44
- London, Mr Swinburne's residence in, l. 381 &c.
- Long, Mr. captain of a French privateer his case, il. 241
- Lorentz, chevalier anecdotes of, l. 251
- Loretto the Casa Santa of, l. 306; pilgrims to, 306; the treasury 300; plundered by the French, il. 187
- Louis VIII. il. 54
- XIV l. 170 n.; il. 39 n. 54
- XV his court at Versailles described l. 8, 11 19, 298; his levee described, 9; his daughters, 11; anecdotes of, 11 n.; ill of the small pox 15; his death, 16-19; his lying in state and obsequies, 20; affair of Darnley il. 4; allusions to, 20, 220
- XVI when Dauphin, his figure and character l. 10; he re-establishes the parliaments, 40; il. 6 *et seq*
- XVIII description of the count de Provence l. 10; il. 10; design of proclaiming him by Poly ablé Dextier and others, il. 177 179
- Don, Infante of Spain, l. 97, 100

- Louise, madame, Carmelite nun (daughter of Louis XV), 1 17, 11 34
- Louvre, gallery of paintings of the, 11 132
- Lubomirska, princess, 11 24, 51
- Lucan, earl and countess of, 1 214, 216, the ladies Bingham, 214
- Lucca, city and republic of, 1 254, society and manners at, 255, costume regulated by sumptuary laws, 255, present condition of the duchy of, 256 n
- Lucciano, duke of, 1 214
- duchess of, 1 132, 174, 214
- Lucrine lake, the, 1 136
- Luke, St, 1 228, 318
- Luyne, duke de, 11 44
- Lynch, Isidore, 11 133, 136
- Lyons, city of, 1 275, Place Louis le Grand and its statue, 275, silk manufactures, 275, hospital of La Charité, 275, the walls and ramparts, 276, convents and antiquities, 276, martyrdom of St Irenæus at, 277, aqueduct, and ancient city *Lugdunum*, 278
- MACARTNEY, earl, his embassy to China, 11 96
- Macauley, Mrs, 1 354
- M'Kenzie, Mr, his equatorial, 11 61
- Madelona, duke of, at Naples, 1 125
- Madonna di pié di Grotta, at Naples, 1 163, Madonna di Fiorentini, 176, of Loretto, 307, Madonna della Guardia, 318, paintings of the by Guido, 1 128, 301, 307
- Madrid, city of, 1 98, society at, 99, palace of Buenretiro, 101
- Maintenon, madame de, 11 25
- Maitre, M le, sent to the Bastille for an extraordinary prophecy relative to Louis XVI, 11 53, 125
- Malaga, town of, 1 64, 76, bay of, 76
- Malaria, in Sicily, 1 191, of Rome, 222
- Malines, town of, described, 1 374, high steeple of the cathedral at, 374
- Malmesbury, lord, negotiations of, 11 100 *et seq*
- Mandela, the *pagus*, of Horace, 1 219
- Mann, Sir Horace, 1 249, 250
- Manna of Italy, 1 309
- Mantes, town of, 1 6
- Marbœuf, madame de, 11 191
- Marforio, statue of, 1 207
- Marie Antoinette, the dauphiness, her charming manners, 1 11, 12, 348, 11 8 *et seq*, her death, 124
- Marie Louise, queen of Charles IV of Spain, 1 98
- Marie Thérèse, the empress, her court, personal description, and anecdotes of, 1 225, 334, 342, 344, 348, 359, her charity, 349
- Marigny, marquis de, 1 29
- Marsais, Du, anecdote of the grammarian, 1 251 n
- Marseilles, visit to, 1 116
- Mary, queen of Scots, picture of, 1 374
- Mass, high, celebration of, by Pius VI, 1 204
- Massa, woods and convents of, 1 147
- Matignon, madame de, 11 9
- Mattei, duke, 1 228
- Maulde, M de, and family, 11 205 *et seq*
- Maurata, city near Loretto, 1 307
- Maurry, abbé, 11 49
- Maynard, lord and lady, 1 200, 202, 233
- Mazarin, duchess de, 1 13
- Meade, Mr, 11 130, 222
- Medals, cabinet of, 1 118, 127, 182, 216, 233, 249, 319, 357
- Medina Cœli, duke of, 1 92
- Melons of Naples, 1 152, water melons, 156
- Menars, château of the marquis de Marigni, 1 29
- Mengs, paintings by, 1 212
- Mentelli, author of "Cosmographie élémentaire," 1 373, 11 144
- Mercy, count, ambassador at Versailles, 11 27
- Messina, city of, 1 195, port of, 195, the Faro 196
- Metastasio, personal description of, 1 343
- Merlin de Douai, 11 157, 180
- Meulan, château of the Bignon family in l'Isle Belle, near, 1 6
- Mirabeau, count de, 11 71
- Mirandola, La, deserted appearance of, 1 319, castle of, 319
- Mirepoix, maréchal de, 11 22

- Jews of Turin, l. 268; of Frankfort, 367
- Joan of Arc, statue of by Marie duchess of Wurtemberg, l. 5 n.; statue of, at Orleans, 24
- Joseph II. the emperor account of, l. 335 344 345 347 354, 355 360, 376 his journey through Flanders, and anecdotes of, 377 378; peace of Campo Formio, ll. 208
- KAUNITZ, prince, interesting details relative to the Imperial prime minister l. 329 330, 331 334, 357
- Koelder lord Percy's castle at, l. 284
- Keith, Sir Robert, at Vienna, l. 328, 329, 339
- Kemmure, lady l. 40
- Kerallo, mademoiselle her translation of Mr Swinburne's travels, ll. 210
- Kingston, duchess of, l. 214, 369
- Knight, lady and miss, l. 216
- Knox, general lost at sea, ll. 265, 273, 283
- Königsberg elector of Cologne l. 368, 369
- LABORDE, M. at Rome l. 221
— M. garde du trésor ll. 13; his house at Ormesson, 18; his death 148, 182
— madame de ll. 116 *et seq*
— M. of Choisy ll. 27 75 148
- La Cava, anecdote of Charles V at, l. 168
- Lacelle college of ll. 120
- La Croix, Charles, his refusal of lord Malmesbury's proposals of peace ll. 112 157
- La Fayette. See Fayette
- La Luzerne French minister at the court of St. James, ll. 66, 69
- Lally Tollendal, count de ll. 75
- La Mancha, plains of l. 88
- Lamarck madame de ll. 30
- Lamballe, princes de ll. 7 8 36
- Lambesc prince de ll. 68
- Lamoignon, M. de ll. 50
- Lander, the or heaths of G. Jenner l. 44
- Langlois, Mr Benjamin l. 379
- Lansberg, Matthieu, his almanac ll. 20
- Landohn marshal, l. 343
- Lauren, duke de ll. 46
- Lava, volcanic, l. 124, 135 155, 194
- Lavoro, Terra di, l. 308
- Lazzaroni of Naples, l. 161 174
- Le Menil, Mr Swinburne's house at, ll. 5, 25
- Lentini lake and trout of, l. 191
- Leon don Ferdinando di, l. 174
- Leopold, grand duke, l. 358
- Le Moine, M. ll. 110, 111 130, 145 209
- Liancourt, duke de ll. 40
- Licenza, vale of l. 219
- Liège city of l. 371
- Lantz, on the Danube, l. 363
- Locust tree described l. 71
- Loire river at Blois, l. 31 34, 798, 299; at Chanmont, 37; excursion to the banks of the, ll. 238
- Loiret banks of the river l. 26; bridge of Olivet, where de Guise was shot by Polrot, 27
- Loménie, M. de, cardinal archbishop, ll. 43
- London Mr. Swinburne's residence in l. 381 &c.
- Long Mr. captain of a French privateer his case, ll. 241
- Lorenzi chevalier anecdotes of, l. 251
- Loretto, the Casa Santa of, l. 306; pilgrims to 306; the treasury 306; plundered by the French, ll. 187
- Louis XIII ll. 54
— XIV l. 170 n.; ll. 39 n. 54
— XV his court at Versailles described l. 8, 11 19, 298; his loves described 9; his laughter, 11; anecdotes of 11 n.; ill of the small pox 15; his death, 16-19; his lying in state and obsequies 20 affair of Danile ll. 4; allusions to, 20, 220
— XVI. when Dauphin, his figure and character l. 10 he re-establishes the parliament, 46; ll. 6 *et seq*
— XVII. description of the count de Provence, l. 10; ll. 101 design of proclaiming him by Poly abbé Bratier and others, ll. 177 19
— Don, Infante of Spain, l. 99

- Louise, madame, Carmelite nun (daughter of Louis XV), i 17, ii 34
 Louvre, gallery of paintings of the, ii 132
 Lubomirska, princess, ii 24, 51
 Lucan, earl and countess of, i 214, 216, the ladies Bingham, 214
 Lucca, city and republic of, i 254, society and manners at, 255, costume regulated by sumptuary laws, 255, present condition of the duchy of, 256 n
 Lucciano, duke of, i 214
 — duchess of, i 132, 174, 214
 Lucrine lake, the, i 136
 Luke, St., i 228, 318
 Luynes, duke de, ii 44
 Lynch, Isidore, ii 133, 136
 Lyons, city of, i 275, Place Louis le Grand and its statue, 275, silk manufactures, 275, hospital of La Charité, 275, the walls and ramparts, 276, convents and antiquities, 276, martyrdom of St Irenæus at, 277, aqueduct, and ancient city *Lugdunum*, 278
 MACARTNEY, earl, his embassy to China, ii 96
 Macaulay, Mrs, i 354
 McKenzie, Mr, his equatorial, ii 61
 Madelona, duke of, at Naples, i 125
 Madonna di pie di Grotta, at Naples, i 103, Madonna di Fiorentini, 176, of Loretto, 307, Madonna della Guardia, 318, paintings of the by Guido, i 128, 301, 307
 Madrid, city of, i 98, society at, 99, palace of Buenotiro, 101
 Maintenon, madame de, ii 25
 Maître, M le, sent to the Bastille for an extraordinary prophecy relative to Louis XVI, ii 53, 125
 Malaga, town of, i 64, 70, bay of, 70
 Malina, in Sicily, i 191, of Rome, 222
 Malines, town of, described, i 374, high chapel of the cathedral at, 374
 Malabar, i rd negotiations of, i 120
 Malé, the father, of Horace, i 21
 Mann, Sir Horace, i 249, 250
 Manna of Italy, i 309
 Mantes, town of, i 6
 Marbœuf, madame de, ii 191
 Marforio, statue of, i 207
 Marie Antoinette, the dauphiness, her charming manners, i 11, 12, 348, ii 8 *et seq*, her death, 124
 Marie Louise, queen of Charles IV of Spain, i 98
 Marie Thérèse, the empress, her court, personal description, and anecdotes of, i 225, 334, 342, 344, 348, 359, her charity, 349
 Marigny, marquis de, i 29
 Marsais, Du, anecdote of the gram marian, i 251 n
 Marseilles, visit to, i 116
 Mary, queen of Scots, picture of, i 374
 Mass, high, celebration of, by Pius VI, i 204
 Massa, woods and convents of, i 147
 Matignon, madame de, ii 9
 Mattei, duke, i 228
 Maulde, M de, and family, ii 205 *et seq*
 Maurata, city near Loretto, i 307
 Maury, abbé, ii 49
 Maynard, lord and lady, i 200, 202, 233
 Mazarin, duchess de, i 13
 Meade, Mr, ii 130, 222
 Medals, cabinet of, i 118, 127, 182, 216, 233, 249, 319, 357
 Medina Cœli, duke of, i 92
 Melons of Naples, i 152, water melons, 156
 Menars, château of the marquis de Marni, i 29
 Mengs, paintings by, i 212
 Mentelli, author of "Cosmographie élémentaire," i 373, ii 144
 Mercy, count, ambassador at Versailles, ii 27
 Messina, city of, i 195, port of, 195, the Faro, 196
 Metastasio, personal description of, i 343
 Merlin de Douai, ii 157, 180
 Meulan, château of the Bignon family in l'Isle Belle, near, i 6
 Mirabeau, count de, ii 71
 Mirandola, La, deserted appearance of, i 319, castle of, 319
 Mirepoix, marquis de, i 319

- Jews of Turin, l. 268 of Frankfort, 367
- Joan of Arc, statue of by Marie duchess of Wurtemberg, l. 5 n.; statue of, at Orleans, 24
- Joseph II. the emperor account of, l. 335 344, 345, 347 354, 355 360, 376; his journey through Flanders, and anecdotes of 377 378; peace of Campo Formio, il. 208
- KAUTZITZ prince interesting details relative to the Imperial prime minister l. 329, 330, 331 334, 357
- Kielder lord Percy's castle at, l. 284
- Keith, Sir Robert, at Vienna, l. 328 329 339
- Kennure lady l. 40
- Keralio, mademoiselle her translation of Mr Swinburne's travels, il. 210
- Kington, duchess of, l. 214, 369
- Knight, lady and miss, l. 216
- Knox, general lost at sea, il. 265 273, 283
- Königsberg, elector of Cologne, l. 368 369
- LABORDE, M. at Rome l. 221
— M. garde du trésor il. 13;
his house at Ormesson 18; his death, 148 182
— madame de il. 116 *et seq*
— M. of Chousy il. 27 75 148
- La Ca 2, anecdote of Charles V. at, l. 168
- Lacelle college of, il. 120
- La Croix, Charles, his refusal of lord Malmesbury proposals of peace il. 112, 157
- La Fayette. See Fayette
- La Luzerne French minister at the court of St. James, n. 66 69
- Lally Tollendal, count de il. 75
- La Mancha, plains of, l. 88
- Lamarck madame d. il. 30
- Lamballe princess de n. 7 8, 30
- Lambert prince de il. 68
- Lamignon M. de il. 56
- Landes the or death of Guy nec l. 44
- Langlois, M. Benjamin, l. 379
- Lansberg, Matthieu h. almanac l. 20
- Laudohn marshal, l. 343
- Lanzun, duke de, il. 46
- Lava, volcanic, l. 124, 135, 155, 194
- Lavoro, Terra di, l. 308
- Lazzaroni, of Naples, l. 161 174
- Le Menil Mr Swinburne's house at, il. 5 25
- Lentini Lake and trout of l. 191
- Leon, don Ferdinando di, l. 174
- Leopold grand duke, l. 358
- Le Moune, M. il. 110, 111 130, 145 209
- Liancourt, duke de, il. 40
- Licenza, vale of, l. 219
- Lidze, city of l. 371
- Lintz, on the Danube, l. 363
- Locust tree described l. 71
- Loire, river at Blois, l. 31 34, 298, 299 at Chantmont, 37; excursion to the banks of the, il. 238
- Lolret, banks of the river l. 26; bridge of Orléans, where de Guise was shot by Poltrot 27
- Loménie, M. de cardinal archbishop il. 44
- London, Mr Swinburne's residence in l. 381 &c.
- Long, Mr captain of a French privateer his case, il. 241
- Lorenz, chevalier anecdotes of, l. 251
- Loretto, the Casa Santa of, l. 306; pilgrims to, 306; the treasury 306; plundered by the French, il. 187
- Louis XIII. il. 54
— XIV. l. 170 n.; il. 39 n. 54
— XV. his court at Versailles described l. 8, 11 19, 298; his levee described, 9; his daughters, 11; anecdotes of 11 n.; ill of the small pox 15; his death, 16-19; his lying in state and obsequies, 20; affair of Damien il. 4; alliance to, 20, 220
— XVI. when Dauphin, his figure and character l. 10; he re-establishes the parliament, 401 il. 6 *et seq*
— XVII. description of the count de Provence l. 10; il. 101 design of jurisdiction, 111 l. 17 July abbé Bréquier and others, il. 177 l. 9
— Don Infante of Spain, l. 49 100

- Nobles, Neapolitan, 1 123, 158, 177, Roman, 177, 217, 231, French émigrés and, 11 247, 270
- Nola, vale of, 1 138
- Normandy, duke de, the dauphin, son of Louis XVI, 11 14, 50, his death, 71
- Normandy, tour in, 1 5
- Notables, assembly of the, 11 23
- Novi, town of, near Genoa, 1 261
- Nuns, description of the convents at Naples, 1 123, 128, 165
- Nuremberg, town of, 1 365
- OAK, the, 1 55, 197, 11 214
— acorns of the evergreen, esculent, 1 72
- Obelisks, celebrated, 1 118
- Oginsky, count, 1 386
- O'Hara, general, 11 135
- Olivarez, count-duke d', anecdote of, 1 356
- Opera, the, at Paris, 1 15, 297, 11 28, at Fontainebleau, 11 7, at Cadiz, 1 80, at Naples, 1 122, at Rome, 1 226
- Orange, circus, and ancient Roman arch at, 1 119, 120
- Orange groves of Seville, 1 90, of Palermo 181, 183, of Mola and Castiglione, 241
- O'Reilly, general count, 1 87, his character and political talents, 88, 89, his expedition against Algiers, 89
- Orford, lady, at Naples, 1 126, 138, her villa, at Fiesole, 250
- Orleans, Gaston d', 1 32
— duke d' (Egalite), 1 20, kills a deer in the Place Louis XV, 11 16, is exiled, 28, 42, details respecting this prince, 31, 72, 76, 262
— road from Paris to, 1 24, description of the city of, 24, cathedral of, 25, the châteaux of, the environs, 26, 28
- Ormond, marquis of, his allusions to his son, 11 266
- Orsini family, the, 1 177, 219, 220
- Osmond, madame d', at Naples, 11 58, 261
— count d', 11 40, 282
— marquise d', 1 114, 11 16, 39, 282
- Osnaburgh, bishop of, 1 370
- Ostend, sands and roadstead of, dangerous, 1 292, 375
- Ottoboni, don Marco, 1 128
- Oven, white, of Italy, 1 139
- PADILLA, Juan de, insurrection of, 1 108
- Paesiello, Italian composer, 1, 156, 11 260
- Palermo, city and harbour of, 1 180, 183, cathedral of, 181, the archbishop of, 186, orange groves of, 183
- Palo, grotto and crystallized spars of, 1 308, paper mills of, 308
- Parc aux Cerfs, at Versailles, 1 19, 11 52, 220
- Paris, Mr Henry Swinburne's residence at, &c, 1 7 *et seq*, 11 4 *et seq*
- Parma, dukes of, 1 301, palace and city of, 302
- Parsons, Mrs, 1 12, 200
- Pasquin, 1 208
- Paston Letters, the, 11 281
- Patagonia, prince of, 1 183
- Paterson, captain, his travels in South Africa, 1 391
- Paul I, emperor of Russia, his violent death, 11 278
- Payne, captain J, M P, pun of, 11 61
- Pelham, lord, 11 268, 288
— Mr Thomas, 1 137, 146, 274
- Pellegrini, general, 1 351
- Pellegrino, Monte, visited, 1 183
- Pennicolto, count, 1 150
- Percy, Dr, his "Reliques of Ancient Poetry," 1 76
- Perignon, M, invitation from, 11 172, 177
- Perregaux, M, banker of Paris, 11 110, 156, 171, 204, 228, 251
— mademoiselle, 11 228, 254
- Perugino, Pietro, 1 244
- Perugia, celebrated paintings at, 1 246
- Pesaro, beautiful environs of, 1 304
- Peter, St, his dungeon in the Pallian prisons, 1 218
- Philip II, king of Spain, 1 109
— IV, of Spain, 1 356
— V, of Spain, 1 91
— don, elder brother of Ferdinand IV of Naples, 1 164, 166
— don, of Parma, his death, 1 301, his son, -duke of Parma,

- Modena, city and cathedral of, l. 303; hotel or albergo of 318; the arsenal 318
- Molinists, the, l. 25
- Molino, Ponte, the Venetian frontier at, l. 320
- Monaco, prince of il. 66
- Monasteries, abbey, and convents at Orleans, l. 25; at Blois, 34 of La Consonne 44; of St. Ildefonso, near Seville, 91; of Capri Mazza, and Naples, 147 165 172; of Gurgenti, 189; of Catania, 196; of San Cosimato 219; of Spoleto, 242; of Anisi 245; of La Grande Chartreuse, 271; of Lyons, 276 Camaldolin convent of Calenberg near Vienna, 350; Benedictine abbey at Molck, 362; abbey of Kloster Neuberg 350; abbey of St. Emerand 364
- Monmouth, duke of said to be the Iron Mask, 1 170
- Monnote M de la il. 51
- Montagu Mont de, il. 215
- Montague, Mrs her way on Shakespeare, l. 389
- Montefiascone village of l. 313
- Monteleone town and vicinity of, l. 196; duke of at Naples, l. 145
- Monterolendo, duchess of l. 128
- Montespan, madame de il. 39
- Montesquieu Fezenac, marquis de, his chateau of Maupertuis, il. 27
- Montesson countess de il. 23, 31 218
- Montmellian wine of, l. 271
- Montmorency baron de his marriage with Mademoiselle de Maillemon il. 36, 51
- Montpellier botanical studies of Mr H Swinburne at, l. 117
- Montreuil M de la Verrière il. 243
- Montserrat, rocks and hermitages of l. 69 70
- Monuments and tombs of cardinal d'Ambrose l. 41; of John, duke of Bedford at Rouen 5; of Richard Cœur de Lion 5; of the marshal de Saxe 71; of Jean of Arc 24
- Moore lieutenant general Sir John il. 280
- Moor of the kingdom of Granada, l. 65; the Moorish kings, 74; mosques built by 92
- More Sir Thomas, his *Utopia*, il. 173
- Morellet abbé il. 156, 195
- Morena, Sierra, l. 95
- Moulins, town of and river Allier l. 299
- Mounce-on the Moors, residence of the Swinburne family l. 283; il. 84
- Mozzi cavalier l. 251
- Mulberry trees, l. 261 299
- Mules of Spain, l. 81
- Muleteers of Sicily l. 186
- Murena, plains of l. 72
- Murillo, celebrated Spanish painter 103
- Murviédro, the ancient Saguntum l. 71
- Museums, antiquarian collections, cabinets of medals, and natural history l. 118 *et seq.*; il. 6
- Music, Italian l. 156, 161 211 226, 231; il. 260; German, l. 358, 359
- NAPLES, city and court of, l. 121 *et seq.*
- Narni ancient bridge over the Narai, l. 240
- Naras de Tolosa, l. 97
- Necker M his first exile by Louis XVI, il. 17; again in power on the dismissal of De Brienne 70; his popularity 71; banished, 72 his recall 75; history of the Revolution by 184 194
- Negru, ri er in Naples, l. 198
- Nelson lord, his letters to Lady Hamilton on the victory of Copenhagen il. 275, 277; his interview with the crown prince described 276; anecdotes on, 281
- Nemours, visit to the town of, il. 240
- Neustadt and Neunkirchen, l. 325
- Nevera, town of, l. 298
- Newby Lord Crantham's mansion, l. 256
- Nieastro, hills, forest and town of l. 197
- Nightingales, l. 241
- Niuda, island of, l. 139
- Nismes, town of l. 118; antiquities of and in its vicinity 118, 119
- Noailles, marshal de il. 13
- count de l. 46, 48
- duchess de l. 225
- Charles de il. 75

- Nobles, Neapolitan, 1 123, 158, 177, Roman, 177, 217, 231, French émigrés and, 11 247, 270
- Nola, vale of, 1 138
- Normandy, duke de, the dauphin, son of Louis XVI, 11 14, 50, his death, 71
- Normandy, tour in, 1 5
- Notables, assembly of the, 11 23
- Novi, town of, near Genoa, 1 261
- Nuns, description of the convents at Naples, 1 123, 128, 165
- Nuremberg, town of, 1 365
- Oak, the, 1 55, 197, 11 214
— acorns of the evergreen, esculent, 1 72
- Obelisks, celebrated, 1 118
- Oginsky, count, 1 386
- O'Hara, general, 11 135
- Olvarez, count duke d', anecdote of, 1 356
- Opera, the, at Paris, 1 15, 297, 11 28, at Fontainebleau, 11 7, at Cadiz, 1 80, at Naples, 1 122, at Rome, 1 226
- Orange, circus, and ancient Roman arch at, 1 119, 120
- Orange groves of Seville, 1 90, of Palermo, 181, 183, of Moha and Castiglione, 241
- O'Reilly, general count, 1 87, his character and political talents, 88, 89, his expedition against Algiers, 89
- Orford, lady, at Naples, 1 126, 138, her villa, at Fiesole, 250
- Orleans, Gaston d', 1 32
— duke d' (Egalité), 1 20, kills a deer in the Place Louis XV, 11 16, is exiled, 28, 42, details respecting this prince, 31, 72, 76, 262
— road from Paris to, 1 24, description of the city of, 24, cathedral of, 25, the châteaux of, the environs, 26, 28
- Ormond, marquis of, his allusions to his son, 11 266
- Orsini family, the, 1 177, 219, 220
- Osmond, madame d', at Naples, 11 58, 261
— count d', 11 40, 282
— marquise d', 1 114, 11 16, 39, 282
- Osnaburgh, bishop of, 1 370
- Ostend, sands and roadstead of, dangerous, 1 292, 375
- Ottoboni, don Marco, 1 128
- Oven, white, of Italy, 1 139
- PADILLA, Juan de, insurrection of, 1 108
- Paesello, Italian composer, 1, 156, 11 260
- Palermo, city and harbour of, 1 180, 183, cathedral of, 181, the archbishop of, 186, orange groves of, 183
- Palo, grotto and crystallized spars of, 1 308, paper-mills of, 308
- Parc aux-Cerfs, at Versailles, 1 19, 11 52, 220
- Paris, Mr Henry Swinburne's residence at, &c., 1 7 *et seq*, 11 4 *et seq*
- Parma, dukes of, 1 301, palace and city of, 302
- Parsons, Mrs, 1 12, 200
- Pasquin, 1 208
- Paston Letters, the, 11 281
- Patagonia, prince of, 1 183
- Paterson, captain, his travels in South Africa, 1 391
- Paul I, emperor of Russia, his violent death, 11 278
- Payne, captain J, M P, pun of, 11 61
- Pelham, lord, 11 268, 288
— Mr Thomas, 1 137, 146, 274
- Pellegrini, general, 1 351
- Pellegrino, Monte, visited, 1 183
- Pennicotto, count, 1 150
- Percy, Dr, his "Reliques of Ancient Poetry," 1 76
- Perignon, M, invitation from, 11 172, 177
- Perregaux, M, banker of Paris, 11 110, 156, 171, 204, 228, 251
— mademoiselle, 11 228, 254
- Perugino, Pietro, 1 244
- Perugini, celebrated paintings at, 1 246
- Pesaro, beautiful environs of, 1 304
- Peter, St, his dungeon in the Palladium prisons, 1 218
- Philip II, king of Spain, 1 109
— IV, of Spain, 1 356
— V, of Spain, 1 91
— don, elder brother of Ferdinand IV of Naples, 1 164, 166
— don, of Parma, his death, 1 301, his son, duke of Parma,

- 301; the archduchess Maria Amelia, 301
 Pic du Midi, on the French side of the Pyrenees, L 53
 Picton, lieut.-general Sir Thomas, IL 315 his trial for the Trinidad affair 332
 Pié di Luco lake of L 239, 240 its trout and other fish, 239
 Piedmont and Savoy war in, L 262 274
 Pigalle sculptor his monument of maréchal de Saxe, L 7; his statue of Voltaire 7
 Pignatelli, marquis, L 174
 Pilgrims, Italian L 172
 Pinckney Mr American ambassador at Paris, IL 173
 Pine apples, L 145, 168
 Pines, spruce fir, and larch, Alpine forests of, L 270, 326
 Pirratto, prince L 232
 Pisa, description of the city of L 252; cathedral of 253; the Campo Santo, 253; the old republic of 254
 Pisciarelli, the, hot springs near Naples, L 140
 Piscina Mirabile the constructed by Agrippa, L 136
 Pitt right hon. William, L 384; IL 2 269
 Pius VI court of L 204, 304, 310; sickness of the pope 315; political affairs of his latter years, IL 208, 214
 — VII pope L 208 n.
 Planting of forest timber on, L 55
 Plana, salmon fishery of the river L 287
 Po li er L 319
 Poetry L 66, 106, 285, 361; IL 38 39 n. 40, 43 93 113, 121
 Poitiers, city of, L 43
 — Diana of duchess de Valentinois, L 38
 Poix, princess de IL 43, 156 186
 Poland affairs of L 136, 150, 344, 356; IL 25
 Polignac marquis de IL 10
 — madame de IL 14, 15 42
 Pollio Vileius, his fish ponds near Naples, L 127
 Pompadour madame de 30 n. 225; IL 41 45
 Pompeii, visit to, L 137 308; paintings of the ancient Romans at, 308; description of 308
 Pont de Beauvoisin, on the river Guyer L 274
 Pont de Gard, near Nîmes, L 199
 Porcelain manufacture IL 208
 Portales, M IL 172, 178
 Portici, excavations of L 138, 139; palace of 156; horse-racing at, 152
 Portugal affairs of L 353
 Posilipo, grotto of, L 126; the Punta di 139; Virgil's tomb at, 146; the lava road to 155
 Potemkin, prince IL 41
 Poyntz, Mr chargé d'affaires, L 263
 Pradelles, madame de, IL 210
 Provence count of Monsieur personal description of, L 10; IL 11 — countess de L 11; IL 11
 Puzzuoli, and the environs of Naples, L 136, 164
 Pyrenees, the approach from Bay of Biscay to L 51
- QUEMAULT opera of, 297
 Quixote, Don allusions to the work of Cervantes, L 94 102, 104
- RADICOFANI fortress and village L 316; extinct volcano at, 316
 Raphael the Transfiguration by L 228; paintings by 244 246, 307 318
 Ratisbon, city and cathedral of L 364
 Reidesel, baron de his Voyage to Sicily L 183
 Reubel member of the French Directory IL 156 158 180, 196
 Rewitzky count, IL 62
 Reynolds, sir Joshua, L 290, 291
 Rezzonico prince senator of Rome L 217; IL 1
 — cardinal L 21
 Rheims, city of L 294; statues at 294; the cathedral 296; the St Ampaul 295
 Rhine r r L 367
 Rhone r r L 276
 Ricci, general of the Jesuits, L 225
 Richelieu cardinal IL 53, 55 57 1 his monument 150
 — d he de L 11 n. 1 IL 220 1 allusion to, by Leu XVI IL 12
 Rimini, town of and the Via di L 304; Malatesta lord of 304

- Riviera di Levante, near Genoa, 1 257
- Riviere Lepaux, Henri la, French Director, 11 167
- Roads, accidents in travelling along bad, 1 2, &c
- Robespierre guillotined, 11 120, 124, 187, epitaph for, 121
- Rocca, prince della, at Naples, 1 123, 162
- Roche Aymon, cardinal de la, confessor of Louis XV, 1 9, 18
- Rodney, lady, and her daughters, 11 214, 247
- Roederer, M, 11 188, 191
- Rohan, duke de, 11 187, 188
- Romances, Spanish, 1 76
- Rome, the papal affairs and government of, &c, 1 159 *et seq*, 11 186
- Roquefort, castle of, in Savoy, 1 274
- Rosc, the yellow, in Spain, 1 64
- Rossi, marquis, 1 213
- first danseuse at Naples, 1 128, 131
- Rouen, description of the city of, 1 3, its cathedral, and monuments of princes therein, 4, Benedictine abbey of St Ouen, 5, the archbishop's Gothic palace at Gaillon, 6, parliament of, 11 22
- Rufo, prince, 1 177, 11 198
- Rutland, duke of, 11 2
- SA, M DE, Portuguese minister at Naples, 1 122
- Salerno, romantic scenery near, 1 317
- Salmour, madame de, 1 344
- Sambuca marquis de, 1 129, 133, 144
- Sandwich, earl of, 11 62
- San Giorgio, convent of, 1 320
- Sangro, donna Teresina del, 1 175
- San Lorenzo, prince of, 1 125
- Sannazzaro, writings of, 1 169, his tomb, 146, 170
- San Severo, duke and duchess of, 1 134
- Santo Mirco, madame, 1 161, 162, 174, 202, 253
- Saone, river, its confluence with the Rhone, 1 276
- Sarno, river, in Naples, 1 138
- Savoy and Piedmont, mountain roads of, costume of the peasantry, industry of the Savoyards, the French frontier—1 268 274
- Saxe, marshal de, monument of, 1 7, 40
- Saxe Hildburghausen, prince of, 1 336
- Schottwien, woods and mountain pass near, 1 327
- Schwenckt, baron von, 1 9, 13
- Sciacca, in Sicily, the *therma Selimuntia*, or hot springs of, 1 188
- Scipios, tomb of the two, 1 70
- Seaton Delaval, festivities at, 11 86
- Segesta, or *Egesta*, in Sicily, 1 184, temple of, 187
- Segovia, cathedral of, 1 104, the alcazar or palace, 104, aqueduct at, 104
- Seguier, Antoine Louis de, his cabinet of antiques and medals, 1 118, his library, 118
- Ségur, marshal de, 11 10
- Seine, river, 11 201, 233
- Selwyn, George, his prompt reply to the Prince of Wales, 1 395
- Sennett, the Irish abbé, 1 215
- Senover, M de, his mission to England, 11 159
- Sens, cathedral of, and its monuments, 1 279
- Severino, lady Anne, daughter of lord Derwentwater, 1 125
- San, lords of Ringone, 1 177
- Seville, city of, cathedral of, the alcazar or palace, orange trees of, climate of, Old Seville—1 90 92
- Sewell, Mr, 1 383
- Sheridan, right-hon R B, 11 65, 99
- Sibaris, site of the ancient, 1 197
- Sicily, nobles and landholders of, 1 124, viceroys of, 142, Mr Henry Swinburne's tour in, 180 196, productions and wheat of, 187, 189, 191
- Siddons, Mrs, 1 387, 388 n, 11 67
- Sienna, site of the city of, cathedral of, the Chizi chapel, paintings of—1 317
- Siglio, prince of, 1 177
- Simolin, Russian ambassador at Paris, 11 9, 24
- Sinzendorff, chamberlain of Marie Therese, anecdote, 1 341
- Skinner, alderman, 1 390
- Smith, Sir William Sidney, a prisoner in France, 11 100, affair of his detention in Paris, 107 248, his escape from the prison of the Temple at Paris, 254 256, letter of, 257. lord Grenville's letter to, 258
- lady, 1 200
- Snakes of Italy, 1 140

- Sobieski John, king of Poland L 346
 Solkonski, prince L 136
 Sorere, college of, near Carcassonne, L 49
 Sorrento, plain of L 308
 Spa, visit to, L 370
 Spain, Mr. Henry Swinburne's journey through, L 63-116
 Spas and mineral waters: of Bag neres, L 53; at Sciacca, in Sicily 188 Wilhelmstadt, 366
 Spence, Mr. L 149, 150
 Spencer earl, il 144
 Spertza, gulf of description, L 256 257
 Spinelli, cardinal, L 226
 Spoleto, town and castle of L 242; the Porta Fuga, 243; aqueduct of 242; convents and hermitages near 243
 Ste. Croix island of, u. 298, 300, 301; town of Christianstadt 298
 St. Cyr con ent, &c. of il 226
 St. Domingo expedition under general Leclerc to il 303
 St. Foix his surmise of who was the "Masque de Fer" L 170 n. il 171 183
 St. Ildephonso, a convent of Hieronymites, L 91; St. Ildephonso, glass manufactory at, L 103; palace of 114
 St. Lambert marquis de Les Sal sons by il 183
 St. Paternon village of L 325
 St. Priest, count de il 19
 St. Sauveur general de il 213
 St. Thomas, island of restored to the Danes, il 302
 St. Vest in Carinthia, L 326
 Staal, baron de Swedish minister at Paris, il 9
 Stael Holstein baronne de u 45
 Stanley Mr L 137
 Starhemberg prince L 371 372
 Statues, and sculpture, ancient L 119, 214, 234
 Staunton, Sir George Bart. M L il 96
 Stuliano, prince of viceroy of Sicily L 142, 182
 — princess of L 142 182
 Stormont lord, ambassador to Louis XV L 8; his negotiations, 376, 379
 Stratford coffee-house Oxford Street company at the il 93
 Strathmore lord il 83, 89
 Stuart Mr. editor of the "English Review" &c. il 1
 Styria, tour in, L 323, 327
 Sutton, Mr. inoculator L 18, 19
 Swinburne, Mr. Henry: his journey through Spain, L 63 116, 121 253, 387 poetry by 66 his tour in Sicily 179-196; his drawings and illustrations for his *Travels*, 78, 117 211 217; his account of his children, 103, 203, 205 il 96, 99, 129 his loss of a son at Rome, L 222; his sister Anne a nun of Montargis, il 99; his entertaining anecdotes while residing in London and in England L 379-397; u. 1 61-68 258, &c.; his West India property L 384; his mission to the Directory of France for the exchange of prisoners, il 100, 118, 129, 144, 179; his success therein, 185, 188, 204, 234, 243; affair of Major Hull, 242 (*see* Sir William S. Smith, 107 &c.); our author returns to England from Paris, 253; death of his son, Mr. Henry Swinburne, 273; tour through England 284 his letters on English political affairs, 287 &c.; accepts the place of vendor master in Trinidad and sails for the West Indies, 288 &c.; his letters from the West Indies, 295 335; his death 333 n.
 — Mrs. accompanies Mr. Henry Swinburne to many of the foreign courts, L 60-77 125 141 178, 205 209, 223 230, 250, 310, 341 158; il 15, 18, 49; her letters to Sir Swinburne relative to their son Henry and description of the Revolution il 68, 69; her return to England 79 82
 — Mr. Robert il 286
 — Mr. Henry il 273, &c.
 — Sir Edward, family of, L 49; il 84
 — Isabella lady L 49 n.; il 55
 Syracuse population of ancient L 191 n.; description of the modern town, 192; of the ancient walls, &c. 192; the catacombs of 193
 TADUS, river L 92, 110
 Talaru madame de il 129 218, 247

- Talleyrand, prince de, i 333, ii 72, 171, 188
- Tallien, madame, ii 122, 161, 174
- Taormina, ancient theatre of, i 195
- Tanucci, Bernard, minister of Ferdinand IV of Naples, i 132, 159, 163
- Tarbes, city of, i 51, 61, 111
- Terni, town and vale of, i 237, 240, vineyards near, 237, 238, cascade of the Velino, near, 240
- Tersan, abbé, ii 108, 111, 177
- Testuccio, Monte, view of Rome from, i 217
- Theatres allusions to the state of the drama in Spain, i 80, 84, in Naples, i 122, 129, 148, in Rome, i 226, 232, in Paris, i 299, ii 5, 112, 122, 141, 182, in Vienna, i 353, 358, 360, in London, i 388, 394, at Fontainebleau, ii 7
- ruins of ancient, visited, i 118, 195
- Thiers, M de, ii 59, 60
- Thrasimene lake, or Torricella, i 247, Hannibal's victory, 247
- Thun, madame de, daughter of prince Kaunitz, i 329 n, 357
- Tiber, river, i 236, 246
- Tilney, lord, at Naples, i 121, 124, 126, 203
- Titian, paintings by, i, 102, &c
- Tivoli, and the temple of the Sibyl at, i 211, 218, 244, cascade of, 211
- Tobacco, snuff and cigars, manufacture of, i 91
- Tokay, and vineyards producing this wine, i 340
- Toledo, Don Pedro di, former viceroy of Naples, for Charles of Spain, i 164
- Tongeres, baron de, his collection of birds, i 117
- Torre del Greco, i 124
- Torremuza, prince, i 182
- Tortola, description of the island of, ii 306 311
- Tortosa, i 70
- Toulouse, city of, i 112
- count of, ii 30
- Tours, city of, i 41
- Toussaint Louverture, account of, ii 303
- Townshend, lord, ii 67
- Tramontana, the wind, i 126
- Trefusis, Miss, her verses on the loss of general Knox at sea, ii 282, 283
- Trent, city of, i 322, the palace at, 322, costume at, 322
- Trinidad, island of, ii 288, 312, &c.
- Tropea, bishop's see of, on the Gulf of St Eufemia, i 196, chesnuts and manna of the vicinity of, 309
- Truguet, admiral Laurent J F, ii 109, 196, 233
- Tuite, Mr, i 21
- Turin, i 252 268, 300
- Tuscany, beauty of the women, and costume in, i 247, grand duke of, 248, description of, 316
- Twiss, Mr Richard, his "Travels in Spain" criticised, i 68, 79
- Tyne, head of the, i 284, the river, 284
- Tyrconnel, duke of (Talbot), ii 30
- lady, i 116
- Tyrol, the, tour in, i 322, 324
- ULSFIELD, madame d', i 346
- Unzmarkt, larch trees and firs near, i 326
- Urbino, duchy of, i 212, 304
- VACUNA, temple of, i 219
- Valence, countess de, ii 161
- Valencia, Spanish province of, i 69, coast of, 71, city of, 72, 73
- Vaillant, M, his "Travels," ii 111, 168
- Valladolid, Scotch college in the university of, 104
- Vallière, duchess de la, i 171 n, account of this celebrated lady, ii 37, 38, 39 n
- Vatican, MSS of the library in the, i 216, 234, museum, medals, and papyri of, 216, statues of the, 234
- Vaudreuil, M de, his gallery of paintings, ii 28
- Vaupalière, madame de la, ii 52
- Vega, Lopez de la, i 115
- Velino, the, its junction with the river Nera, i 238, 239
- Velvet manufactories of Genoa, i 257
- Verde, Rio, criticism on the name of this river, i 76
- Vergennes, count de, ii 9, his death, 15
- Vermont, abbe de, his advice to Marie Antoinette, ii 34

- Sobieski John, king of Poland L 346
 Solikonski prince, L 136
 Soreze, college of near Carcassonne, L 49
 Sorrento, plain of L 308
 Spa, visit to, L 370
 Spain Mr. Henry Swinburne's journey through, L 63 116
 Spas and mineral waters of Bag neres, L 53; at Sciacca, in Sicily 188; Wilhelmstalt, 366
 Spence Mr. L 149, 150
 Spencer earl il 144
 Spezzia, gulf of description, L 256, 257
 Spinelli, cardinal, L 226
 Spoleto, town and castle of L 242 the Porta Fuga, 243 aqueduct of, 242; convents and hermitages near 243
 Ste. Croux, island of il 298, 300, 301; town of Christianstadt 298
 St. Cyr con ent, &c. of il 226
 St. Domingo, expedition under general Leclerc to, il 303
 St. Fox, his surmise of who was the "Masque de Fer" L 170 n.; il 171 188
 St. Ildephonso, a convent of Hieronymites, L 91; St. Ildephonso, glass manufactory at L 103; palace of 114
 St. Lambert marquis de Les Sal sons by il 188
 St. Paternon village of L 325
 St. Priest, count de il 19
 St. Sauveur general de il 213
 St. Thomas, island of restored to the Danes, il 302
 St. Veit in Carinthia, L 326
 Staal, baron de Swedish minister at Paris, il 9
 Sael Holstein, baronne de il 45
 Stanley Mr. L 137
 Starbunberg prince L 371 372
 Statues, and sculpture, ancient L 119, 214 234
 Staunton, Sir George Bart. M P il 96
 Stulano, prince of iceroy of Sicily L 142 182
 — princess of L 142, 182
 Stormont lord ambassador to Louis XV L 8; his negotiations, 376, 379
 Stratford coffee-house Oxford Street company at the il 95
 Strathmore lord il 88, 89
 Stuart Mr. editor of the "English Review" &c. il 1
 Styria, tour in, L 323, 327
 Sutton, Mr. inoculator L 18, 19
 Swinburne, Mr. Henry: his journey through Spain, L 63 116, 121 23, 387; poetry by 66; his tour in Sicily 179-196 his drawings and illustrations for his "Tra cts," 8, 117 211 217 his account of his children, 103 203 205; il 96, 99, 129; his loss of a son at Rome L 222; his sister Anne a nun of Montargis, il 99 his entertaining anecdotes while residing in London and in England L 379-397; il 1 61-68, 258 &c.; his West India property L 384; his mission to the Directory of France for the exchange of prisoners, il 100, 118, 129, 144, 179; his success therein 185 188 204, 234, 243; affair of Major Hull, 242 (see Sir William S. Smith 107 &c.); our author returns to England from Paris, 253; death of his son, Mr. Henry Swinburne, 273; tour through England 284; his letters on English political affairs, 287 &c.; accepts the place of viceroy-master in Trinidad, and sails for the West Indies, 288, &c.; his letters from the West Indies, 295 335; his death 333 n.
 — Mrs. accompanies Mr. Henry Swinburne to many of the foreign courts, L 60-77 125 141 178, 205, 209, 223, 230, 250, 310 341 358; il 15 18, 49; her letters to Mr. Swinburne relative to their son Henry and description of the revolution il 68, 69; her return to England 79, 82
 — Mr. Robert, il 286
 — Mr. Henry il 273, &c.
 — Sir Edward family of L 49; il 84
 — Isabella lady L 49 n.; il 23
 Syracuse population of ancient L 191 n.; description of the modern town, 192; of the ancient wall 192, 193; the catacombs of, 193
 Tagus, river L 99, 110
 Talara, madame de il 159, 215, 247

- Talleyrand, prince de, i 333, ii 72, 171, 188
 Tallien, madame, ii 122, 161, 171
 Taurmina, ancient theatre of, i 195
 Tanucci, Bernard, minister of Ferdinand IV of Naples, i 132, 159, 163
 Tarbes, city of, i 51, 61, 111
 Terni, town and vale of, i 237, 240
 vineyards near, 237, 238, cascade of the Velino, near, 240
 Tersan, abbe, ii 105, 111, 177
 Testuccio, Monte, view of Rome from, i 217
 Theatres — allusions to the state of the drama in Spain, i 80, 84, in Naples, i 122, 129, 148, in Rome, i 226, 232, in Paris, i 299, ii 5, 112, 122, 141, 182, in Vienna, i 353, 358, 360 in London, i 388, 394, ii 1 on the theatre, ii 7
 — ruins of ancient, visited, i 118, 195
 Thiers, M de, ii 59, 60
 Thrasimene lake, or Torricella, i 247, Hannibal's victory, 247
 Thun, madame de, daughter of prince Kaunitz, i 329 n, 357
 Tiber, river, i 236, 246
 Tilney, lord, at Naples, i 121, 124, 126, 203
 Titian, paintings by, i, 102, &c
 Tivoli, and the temple of the Sibyl at, i 211, 218, 244, cascade of, 211
 Tobacco, snuff and cigars, manufacture of, i 91
 Tokay, and vineyards producing this wine, i 340
 Toledo, Don Pedro di, former viceroy of Naples, for Charles of Spain, i 164
 Tongeres, baron de, his collection of birds, i 117
 Torre del Greco, i 124
 Torremuza, prince, i 182
 Tortola, description of the island of, ii 306 311
 Tortosa, i 70
 Toulouse, city of, i 112
 — count of, ii 30
 Tours, city of, i 41
 Toussaint Louverture, account of, ii 303
 Townshend, lord, ii 67
 Tramontana, the wind, i 126
 Trefusis, Miss, her versés on the loss of general Knox at sea, ii 282, 283
 Trani, city of, i 322, the palace at, 322, costume at, 322
 Trinità, island of, ii 288, 312, &c
 Tropea, bishop's see of, on the Gulf of St Eufemia, i 196, chesnuts and manna of the vicinity of, 309
 Truguet, admiral Laurent J F, ii 109, 196, 235
 Tuite, Mr, i 21
 Turin, i 252 268, 300
 Tuscan, beauty of the women, and costume in, i 247, grand duke of, 248, description of, 316
 Twiss, Mr Richard, his "Travels in Spain" criticised, i 68, 79
 Tyne, head of the, i 284, the river, 284
 Tyrconnel, duke of (Talbot), ii 30
 — lady, i 116
 Tyrol, the, tour in, i 322, 324
 ULSFILI D, madame d', i 346
 Unzmarkt, larch trees and firs near, i 320
 Urbino, duchy of, i 212, 304
 VACUNA, temple of, i 219
 Valence, countess de, ii 161
 Valencia, Spanish province of, i 69, coast of, 71, city of, 72, 73
 Vaillant, M, his "Travels," ii 111, 168
 Valladolid, Scotch college in the university of, 104
 Vallière, duchess de la, i 171 n, account of this celebrated lady, ii 37, 38, 39 n
 Vatican, MSS of the library in the, i 216, 234, museum, medals, and papyrus of, 216, statues of the, 234
 Vaudreuil, M de, his gallery of paintings, ii 28
 Vaupalière, madame de la, ii 52
 Vega, Lopez de la, i 115
 Velino, the, its junction with the river Nera, i 238, 239
 Velvet manufactories of Genoa, i 257
 Verde, Rio, criticism on the name of this river, i 76
 Vergennes, count de, ii 9, his death, 15
 Vermont, abbé de, his advice to Marie Antoinette, ii 34

- Verona, city of l. 320; academy for poetry and music at, 321
- Versailles, court of in the last days of Louis XV. l. 8-21; court presentations pleasantly described 9-14; the Parc aux Cerfs, or l'Ermitage, at, 19; court of Louis XVI. ll. 6; queen's ball at, 13
- Vesuvius and its district, l. 121 124, 138, 140, 145 309
- Vetturino, travelling by agreement with a, l. 252 300, 311
- Vitæcum the administered to Louis XV. l. 18
- Vico, lake of, l. 311
- Vida, Latin poet, l. 169
- Vienna, l. 328-361
- Vienne, river near Tours, l. 42
- Villa Hermosa, Spanish ambassador at Turin, l. 265
- Villorde, prison of formerly a house of industry l. 374
- Vincennes, park of ll. 27
- Vineyards in France l. 55 277; of Italy 242; of Germany 340, 365
- Virgil admiration in Italy for l. 169; his tomb at Poillipo, 146
- Viso, Monte l. 263
- Viterbo, mountain of l. 312 town of 312
- Vitruvius, l. 321
- Vittoria, built on a hill l. 105
- Vivento physician of Naples, l. 157
- Volcanic district near the Adriatic sea, l. 307; near Ronciglione 311
- Volcanoes remarks on volcanic districts, Vesuvius, l. 124; Elba, l. 188
- Voltaire statue of by Picalle, l. 7; his *Siècle de Louis XIV.* * 170 n.; his works criticised, ll. 247
- WALL, general former Spanish minister l. 67; his residence at Grenada, 75
- Mr death of, in a duel, ll. 33
- Wentsee, lake l. 325
- West India Islands, restoration of Ste. Croix, St. Thomas, &c. to the Danes, ll. 289 n. 297 300; Mr Swinburne's West India property l. 384
- White's club, ll. 66
- Wight, Isle of visit to the, ll. 97
- Wilkes, Mr John, anecdotes of l. 384 394, 396; ll. 1 62
- William IV when duke of Clarence ll. 68
- Willis, Dr ll. 65 769
- Wines Neapolitan l. 136; Lacryma Christi, 171; of Sicily 187; of Montmelian, 271; of Montepulciano 317; Tokay 340
- Woburn abbey l. 380
- Woronow count, ll. 279
- Wrexall Sir William ll. 2
- Wurtzburg palace of the prince bishop of l. 366; city of, 365; forest near 365
- YARMOUTH lady anecdote of, l. 392
- Yermoloff celebrated general ll. 41
- York, cardinal amusing account of this descendant of the Stuarts, l. 210
- Frederick, duke of l. 370; ll. 67
- Young, Dr. Edward his *Night Thoughts*, ll. 58

